



# Part XVIII — PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY INDEX

Indexed by Article Number

Numbers refer to articles and not pages.

Accuracy of this index is unknown. All data, material and numbering were prepared by the Book Committee. We make no claims as to its accuracy or quality.

(Don Mills, for Walsworth Publishing)

- “”, Susannah, 1059  
?, Leanna, 1091
- A**
- Aaron**, A. I., 36; Abraham Jr., 385; Abraham Sr., 385; Abraham, 385; Bonnie, 247; Bonnie, 385; Catherine, 385; Conley Jr., 385; Conley Lee, Jr., 247; Conley Sr., 385; Connie, 247, 385; Cora, 1070; Edgar, 688; Eleanor Elizabeth Slayton, 385; Elizabeth Fuller, 385; Elizabeth Slaydon, 986; Evelyn Groff, 385; Faulkner Houston, 385; George Houston Jr., 670; George W., 51; George Washington, 385; George, 385; Horatio Edgar, 385; Horatio, 385; Ike, 36; Isaac, 385; Jacob, 385; Jane Mitchell, 385; Larry G., Dr., 385; Larry, 247; Lena Martin, 771; Mary Emma, 1101; Mary Olive, 386, 901; Mary Oliver, 898; Mary, 385; Polly Walker, 385; Sarah Walker, 385; Susannah, 385; Volney Beaugard, 386, 898, 1070; Volney, 386
- ab DoB**, Hainz, 558
- Abbitt**, Jean, 256
- Abbott**, Brooks, 387; Claude Acree, 387; Edmond T., 387; Edmond Thomas, 387; Estelle H., 161; Frances, 387; Jeff, 387; Jennie Robertson Shields, 387; Jesse C. Sr., 387; Joseph, 387; Lula Empress, 387; Lula, 387; Mary Jane, 1102; Meryl Grove, 630; Nancy L., 387; Nettie Bryant, 458; Newton Thomas, 387; Samuel A., 651; Samuel L., 387; Summa Agnes, 387; Thomas Jeff Jefferson, 387; William, 387
- Abdulkader**, Dora Gibson, 614
- Abingdon**, Anna J., 3
- Able**, James, 510; Sukey Cornwell, 510
- Abshire**, Teresha, 863
- Abston**, Joshua, Capt., 736
- Ackerman**, Betty Louise Dewberry, 551; Maurice, 551
- Acors**, Mary Ella, 454
- Acuff**, Horatio M., 413; Ida Bailey, 414; Marius, Dr., 8
- Adams**, Absalom, 810; Absalom, 393; Albert, 681; Allen Womack, 389; Allen, 393, 861; Allison B., 393; Allison Lynn Hogg, 393; Allison Vaden, 393, 911; Allison, 393, 608, 918, 1043; Alma Compton, 211; Amanda Gayle, 896, 818; Angeline, 393; Ann Franklin, 1046; Arlene, 688; Arthur L. Jr., 793; Arthur L., 793; Beulah Jones, 393; Brad, 793; Brandon, 393; Calvin, 681; Carl W., 69; Carl Wayne, 69; Carroll, 504; Catherine “Katie” Dalton Bobbitt, 393; Catherine Mattox S., 393; Catherine, 393; Champion, 810; Charles C., 869; Charles Perkins, 393; Charles T., 389; Charles, 4; Chesley T., 393; Christine Evelyn, 676; Cora, 390; Creed T., 393 Daniel, 681; David Cameron, 390; David Grandville, 676; David III, 388; David Vaden III, 393, 676, 896; David Vaden IV, 393; David Vaden Jr., 388, 393, 676, 818, 896; David Vaden Sr., 393, 676; David, 388; Deloris Millner, 793; Dick, 1132; Dicy Breedlove, 681; Dolly Ann Lewis, 526; Donna, 69; Dora, 390; Doris F., 69; Druary, 393; Edna James Yeaman, 391, 1108; Eliga, 55; Elijah H., Rev., 788; Elijah, 391, 810, 393; Elisabeth Marcella Eliza Mae Overstreet, 393; Eliza Carter, 635; Elizabeth A., 389; Elizabeth Maneas, 393; Elizabeth, 391; Ella Badgett, 681; Emily Jade, 896, 818 Emily Mary Williams, 390, 391; Emma Williams, 391 Emma H., 730 Euna Martin, 771; Finest, 681; Frank, 1132; Garnett A. Lester, 504; George Washington “Wash”, 393; George, 121 Gladys, 167; Glen, 69; Grayson Victoria, 818, 896; Henry, 635; Hester Snow, 393 Hodges, 676; Irvin, 681; Isom, 639; James Allen, 391; James Carey, 390; James Carter, 474; James Jr., 1092; James M., 57; James Madison, 389, 390, 391; James, 389, 390, 1043, 1092; James, Capt., 391; Jefferson Dexter Bell, 390; Jennifer Lane, 896; Joel Terrell, 1046; Joel Thomas, 1046; John Allen Jr., 390; John Allen, 389, 390; John Gardner, 601; John Green, 601; John Jr., 389, 391, 914; John Oscar, 390; John Quincy, 904; John Sr., 389, 391; John W., 1046; John, 393, 681; Johnson, 390, 391; Julie Catherine George, 608; Kate Snow, 1046; Katherine Dalton, 627 Katherine Napier, 393; Kathleen Hairston, 635; Kimberly, 793; Letitia Vaden, 1043; Lizzie Ella Short, 393; Louis Campbell, 608; Lucy Virginia, 390 Lucy Williams, 391; Lula Anna, 1132; Lula, 1132; Luther War, 390; Luther, 1132; Lynn Hodges, 393, 676, 896; Lynn, 388; Margaret, 1092; Maria, 635; Mark Berger, 393, 676, 818, 896; Mark Jason, 818, 896; Mark, 388; Martha Dalton Jane, 393; Martha Perkins, 393; Martha Saunders, 393; Mary Allen Womack, 389, 390, 391; Mary Giles Ann P., 393; Mary, 393; Matthew Eugene, 390, 391, 1108; Mildred Ann, 541; Milley, 393; Minnie Berger Grubb, 393, 676, 818; Minnie Berger, 896; Minnie Grubb Berger, 388 Molly, 393, 1132; Mourning Pigg, 393; Mourning, 810; Nathan T., 608 Nathan, 1061 Nora Alice Gardner, 601; O. Glen, 69; Omenious, 793; Patrick, 4, 635; Paulina W., 389 Peggy, 1132; Peter, 1132; Phoebe Murphy, 608; Phoebe Vaden, 393, 918, 1043; Polly, 766; Quincy Edward, 828; Ralph Kramer, 393, 676, 896; Ralph, 389 Redmond, 391, 393; Rena Catherine, 1100; Richard Franklin, 828; Richard, 4, 74, 1132; Robert Alexander, 526; Robert E., 810; Robert, 391, 393, 810; Rosezenia, 681; Sallie Hurt Roark, 911; Sallie Vaden George, 608; Sally Ann, 390; Samantha Duket, 393; Samuel Tarpley III, 810; Samuel Tarpley Jr., 810; Samuel Tarpley, 810; Samuel Vester, 810; Samuel, 74, 1044; Sarah Ann 389, 390; Sarah Ann, 389, 390; Sarah Fielder, 1046; Sarah Judith, 1046; Sarah, 391; Silvester, 393; Sonny, Reverend, 45; Spencer Bell, 390; Stanley, 681; Stephen E., 393; Stephen Edward Ed, 393; Stevalynn, 793; Stokeley, 393; Stokely, 810; Suckey, 393; Suzanne, 810; Sylvester, 810; Taylor Washington, 393; Theodosia Susan Pillow, 869; Thomas Berger Robert, 393; Thomas Jefferson, 389, 390; Thomas Johnson, 390; Thomas Taylor, 393, 627; Thomas, 393, 863; Tom, 681; Vaden V., 393; Vicky Neal Florence, 462, 818, 968; Vicky Neal, 726, 896; Virgilena, 681; Walter Carsie, 504; Wayne Womack, 390 William D., 390; William Perrin, 69; William, 389, 393; Winey, 393; Winifred Chattin, 1043; Winnifred Frances, 410
- Adderton**, Richard Stokes, 822
- Adkerson**, N. C., 62
- Adkins**, Alwida Dalton, 462; Anderson, 396; Annie C., 762; Augusta, 874; Bertha Doss, 1050; Bessie, 234, 513; Bonnie Winn, 1087; Burton, 748; Carolyn Neal, 818; Carrie E., 241, 287, 335; Carrie, 338; Cecil, 775; Claude, 396; Delie Dalton, 462; Donald Wayne, 371; Donna, 775; Dorothy Kendrick, 338; Dorothy, 748; Elizabeth Catherine Bradley, 445; Elizabeth M. 445; Elsie Doss, 1050; Elsie, 748; Emma Martin, 771; Esther Wheeler, 462; Ethel, 1037; Fannie Doss, 1050; Fannie, 396; Gail Wiles, 1074; Harrison, 513; Henry S., 519; Henry, 396; Hilton Ward, 248; Ida, 462; Isabel Neal, 820; Jackson, 445; Jamison, 1069; Jennieline, 519; John Edward, 820; John, 614; Johnnie, 748; Johnny, 775; Joshua Michael, 833; Lewis, 445; Lillie, 775; Linnie, 419; Lionel, 332; Louise, 332, 1028; Love, 396; Martha P. Wells, 1069; Mary Jane Hudson, 614; Mary Willie, 438; Mary, 395; Micheal, 775; Minnie, 396; Myrtle, 605; Nancy F., 335; Nancy, 396; Nannie, 396; Obadiah, 1069; Owen, 395; Permelia, 395; Ralph, 396; Robert, 396; Roy, 771; Ruby Law, 748; Sam, 396; Sophia, 1069; Virginia, 80, 248; Walter, Rev., 698; Will, 396; Willard Thornton, 249; William Jr., 396; William Neal, 396; William, 395, 396
- Aherron**, Cynthia, 820; Derall, 820; 820; Nellie Neal, 820
- Ahlborn**, Mary Faye Dalton, 527
- Akins**, Henry, 192
- Alcorn**, J. Haywood, Rev., 88, 1025, 1065; John Haywood Jr., 1025; Judy Brinegar, 1025; Judy Taylor, 1025; Matthew, 1025
- Alderson**, Amanda Virginia
- Jennie, 682; Amos, 397; Ann, 36; Annie Thomas, 397; Charles Henry, 682; Chloe, 397; Earl Poindexter, 397; Elizabeth Ann, 397; Elizabeth F., 397; Fanny, 397; German, 397; Gracie Nell, 397; Henry, 397; James A., 397; James C., 397; James Edward, 397; John C., 397; John Jr., 397; John Sr., 397; John Thomas, 984, 397; John, 397; Johnson Gerald Jack, 397; Joseph Lacy, 397; Joseph Poindexter, 397, 984; Judith A., 397; Lawson, 397; Marnie Rebecca, 397; Martha, 397; Poindexter, 397; R. Cephas, 57; Rhoda, 397; Richard III, 397; Richard Jr., 397; Richard Sr., 397; Samuel, 397; Sarah M., 397; Thomas M., 984, 397; Thomas, 397; Wilkins, 397; William A., 397; William Howard, 984, 397
- Alexander**, Alexander, 849; Ann, 849; James, 69; Mary, 849; William, 762
- Alford**, Elizabeth Ann Mattox, 676
- Allen**, Alva Elizabeth Hubbard, 691; Angeline, 3; Angie Holland, 687; Ashley, 897; Charles, 398; Charlie Coleman Jr., 398; Charlie Coleman, 398; Clara Wells Pearson, 1069; Clopton, 398; Coleman, 398; Corrie Mae, 598; Darling Coleman, 398; David Leslie, 691; Edna G. Dudley, 799; Elise, 170; Eliza Giles, 649; Eliza, 771; Elizabeth C., 768; Elizabeth, 711, 712; Emaline Moon, 799; Fern Dalton, 398; George Darling Jr., 398; George Darling, 398; Grover, 598; Harlan Burleigh, 398; Harriet, 398; Henry C., 687; Hilda Virginia, 398; J. Clyde, 541; J. Sidna, 608; James Green, 1043; James Lafayette, 483; James R., 768; Jettie, 398; John H., 799; John William, 398; John, 22; Katherine Bailey, 952; Katherine Dawson, 541; Levenia/Levicia Vaden, 1043; Louise Vasser, 398; Mary Cox, 398; Mary Jane, 398; Mary Lou Brown, 483; Mary, 398; Matilda Jane, 565; Meredith Bonaparte, 398; Meredith, 1069, 398; Nancy Cooper, 398; Nancy Jane, 398; Pollock Ealon, 398; Robert Lee, 467; Robert, 1069; Sallie Kate,
- 398; Sally Jane Thompson, 398; Sally, 810; Samuel Bonaparte, 398; Samuel Thompson, 398; Sarah A. Wells, 1069; Susan, 799; Tabitha Wells, 1069; Thompson S., 799; Thompson, 398; Timothy John, 691; Waddie Thompson, 398; William, 1069, 398; Young, 398
- Allgood**, Mrs. Thomas, 153
- Allgood**, Ora Jane Scruggs, 46
- Aly**, Sharon, 170
- Ameen**, Lillian, 865
- Amonett**, Nancy, 868
- Amos**, Annie, 417; Annie May, 399; Bennie Wade, 399, 832; Blanche Adkins, 662; Brian, 400; Charlie Bob, 399; David, 198; Doctor Sam, 399, 832; Eleanor, 721; Elizabeth Johnson, 400; Elizabeth, 399; Eva Frances, 400; Eva, 417; Fannie Bett Eanes, 399; Fannie Bette, 399, 832; George Washington, 399; Gloria, 400; Harry, 400; Henry Hamilton, 400; Henry Lester, 399, 832; Homer James, 236; Homer, 400; Howard Paul, 400; Jacob Andrew, 399; James Daniel “Jim”, 399; James Daniel, 237; James Newton, 832; James, 399; John Harold Jr., 400; John Harold, 400; John Norman, 399, 400, 832; John William, 400, 399; John, 399, 1062; Joseph Thomas, 399; Junior, 158; Lelia Maude, 399; Linda, 400; Lonnie Calman, 832; Lonnie Coleman, 399; Lorenzo, 400; Lou Emma, 399; Lucy Mildred, 399; Mary Ann Gregory, 399; Mary Ann, 832; Mary Magdalene, 399; Mary Susan Norman, 399; Mavis Rusling, 197, 400; Maynard, 130, 140; Nannie Bell Oakes, 237, 399; Norman, 157, 170, 197, 206; Oscar James, 399, 662; Paul, 400; R. Norman, 206, 250; Richard Lee, 399; Richard Norman, 250, 400; Rorer Jean, 832, 399; Sarah Catherine, 399; Vandy Belt, 832, 399; Viola Eanes, 400; Amos, William Avery, 237, 399, 832
- Anderson**, Ann Elizabeth Wiles, 1075; Benjamin Lindsay, 401; Betty Dalton, 462; C. S., 406; Caleb, 402; Carol Yeatts, 406; Caudie, 1071; Charles A., 96; Charles Chesley, 402;

Charles Irving, 401; Charles W., 404, 405, 862, 863; Charles William, 401; Charlie, 110; Chesley Samuel, 402, 406; Chloe Glascock, 620; Edward Hutchings, 238; Edward Hutchings, Dr., 401; Edward, 238; Edward, Brigadier General, 401; Emily Russell, 1071; Emma, 346; Fannie, 401; Frank Roger, 403; Frank Sierring, 403; Garland, 3; George M., Rev., 823; George Smith, Dr., 401; George W., 1075; Harold Clinton, 403; Hazel Blair, 435; Henry Garland, 401, 404, 405; Henry, 540; Hezekiah Rutledge, 401; Hezzie, 81; Ida Hill Moss Bassett, 406; J. A., 28; James E., 989; James, 72, 162, 401; Jane Wilson, 403; Jennie Carter, 480; Jeremiah, 1071; Jesse, 401; Jessie Earl Martin, 403; John B., 406, 1091; John Buchanan II, 402, 406, 434, 1110, 1113, 1110; John Buchanan III, 1110; John Buchanan, 406; John C. Jr., Dr., 403; John Carlisle Sr., Dr., 403; John Carlisle, Dr., 401; John D., 620; Lois Ann McNealy, 784; Louisa Craft, 401; Martha Elizabeth/Elise, 401; Martha Rowe, 823; Mary Clark, 110; Mary Jane Smith, 403; Mary Smith, 110; Maxie, 403; Mrs. Charlie, 81; Nancy May, 404, 405; Nancy Smith, 238; Nannie Pigg, 862; Noah Scott, 405; Polly Arrington, 401; R. I., 28; Rachel Elizabeth, 405; Rebecca Ann, 404, 405; Richard B., Jr., 174, 175, 235; Richard Blair Jr., 402, 434, 1113; Richard Blair Sr., 402, 434, 1113; Richard, 125, 384; Richard, Sr., 150; Robert "Bob", 480; Sarah Ella Keesee, 737; Scott Thomas, 405; Shelly Patrice, 405; Susan, 401; Thomas Garland, 404, 405; Thomas, Dr., 620; Walter, 159; Washington "Wash", 620; Watt Otey, 238, 401; William H., 737; Willie Ward, 401; Willie, 862; Willis Yeatts, 402

**Andrej**, Anna, 760

**Andrews**, Billips, 963; J. M., 406; Jesse, 800; Mary Frances East, 725; Mrs. Bobby, 143

Andrews, Scarlett Jean, 963; Virginia, 133

**Angel**, Ebenezer (Eben), 82

**Angel**, Eugene, 393; Ora Adams Vernon, 393

**Angle**, Jacob, 1116; Lucy, 890; N. P., 133

**Anthony**, General, 1106; William S., 80

**Apple**, Anthony Quortez, 487; Daniel, 487; Erik Quortez, 487; Rita Ann, 487; Romello Lavelle, 487

**Applebery**, William D., 654

**Armistead**, Caroline, 919; Shelton, 914

**Armn**, Abraham, 407; Ashby Lela, 407; Ashby, 407; Bernard, 34; Buford Clay Jr., 407; Buford Clay, 407; Buford, 407; Carroll Harvey Jr., 407; Carroll Harvey, 407; Catherine, 407; David Franklin, 407; Dorothy Sue, 407; Elizabeth, 407; George, 407; Hope, 407; Hundley, 407; Isaac Clay, 407; Isaac Jr., 407; Isaac, 407; Jacob, 407; Madie Edna Herndon, 407; Mary, 407; Mildred Ann Hundley, 407; Minnie Gertrude Paster, 407; Myrtle Aaron, 407; Pearl, 407; Susannah, 407; Tommy Daniel, 407

**Arnold**, Brenda, 249; Henry, 570; Keziah Penick, 616; Laura Jackson, 501; Lucinda, 570; Moses, 59

**Aron**, Abraham, 385

**Arrington**, Adolphus, 730; Claire Carter, 480; Deborah, 730; Ludie, 730; Melvin, 480; Susan Claire, 480

**Arthur**, C. A., 9; Elizabeth Power, 873; Elma Mae Dewberry, 551; Euyll Eldridge, 1098; Florence Atkinson, 251; Florence Polly Atkinson, 409; Guy, 105, 106, 1098; Henry W., 415; Jack, 105, 106, 1098; Kenneth, 56; Lewis, 873; Mary Susan Walker, 415; Nancy Ann Power, 873; Nonia Ann Woolbridge, 1098; Paul Kelly, 551; Sarah, 859; Thornton B., 409

**Arun**, Abraham, 385

**Asbury**, Francis, 29, 67; Francis, Bishop, 85; Francis, Rev., 656

**Asby**, Ida, 438

**Ashby**, Richard, 859

**Ashwell**, Daniel, 708

Ashwell, James Davis, 1077

Ashwell, Nannie Johnson, 1077

**Ashworth**, Catherine Mary, 438; Jettie Lipford, 762; Minnie Jane Lipford, 762; Missouri, 684, 685; Robert, 472

**Asley**, George, 36

**Astin**, Alice Christine, 408; Betty Brown, 408; Emma Rose, 408; George Lester, 408; George Wilson, 408; James Ernest Jimmy Jr., 408; James Ernest, 408; James, 408; John Douglas, 408; Myrtle Jean, 408; William Linden "Bill" Jr., 408; William Linden, 408; William, 408; William, Captain, 408; Wilson James, 408

**Athey**, Norman, 162

**Atkins**, J. T., 1027; Joyce Maggie Thomas Hall, 1027; Maggie Thomas, 1027

**Atkinson**, Annie Lee Trent, 410; Bruce Hopson, 409; Buford, 251; Chloe B., 410; Cora Virginia, 409; Doris Jean Chumley, 409; Edward Thomas, 410; Edward W., 410; Edward, 410; Eliza Dora, 410; Elizabeth, 410, 558; Emily Jane, 410; Fleecie Short, 409; Florence "Polly", 409; Frances Jane Simpson, 410; Garland L., 251; Garland Lee "Bud", 409; George William McClinton, 409, 410; Jacob T., 410; Jesse, 410, 768; Jim, 132; John G., 410; John M., 410; John, 75; Joshua L., 410; Lelia Lou, 410; Lillie Belle, 409; Mary A. C., 410; Mary E. Patterson, 410; Mary J. Farris, 410; Mary J. McHaney, 410; Mary Owen, 410; Mary R., 410; Mary Virginia, 410; Miles A., 733; Mina Susan Pierce, 409, 410; Nancy J. Harper, 410; Nathaniel Coleman, 410; Noel G., 251; Noel Garner, 409; Racheal, 768; Rachel Madding, 410; Rhoda Banes, 410; Robert T., 251; Robert Thomas, 410; Robert Tyree, 409; Sallie, 410; Sarah F. Franklin Simpson, 410; Sarah L., 77; Sarah Lester, 758; Sarah Williams Moore, 410; Scarlett Madding, 410; Stella Frances, 409; Susan V., 410; Thomas B., 410; Thomas, 934, 994; Vernice Lee Pickeral, 409; William Tyree, 410; William, 395; Willie Thomas, 409; Winnifred Frances Adams, 410

**auf DoB**, Bernard, 558

**Austin**, Abigail Slaydon, 986; Emma Slaydon, 986; Emma, 114; Garland A., 1061; Joseph, 421; Preston, 423

**Avand**, Edward Lee, 202

**Avery**, Ora Hart, 183

**Ayers**, Elizabeth Irene Power, 873; Elsie Launa, 1009; Mary Power, 873

**Aylor**, Alice Jane Gay, 411; Caroline Marshall, 411; Carrie Tate, 411; Daphne Patterson, 411; Ella Katherine Vaden, 411; Giles Vaden, 411; John L. II, 411; Joseph Garnett Jr., 411; Joseph Garnett, 411; Louise Tate, 411; Manly Hargrave Jr., 411; Manly Hargrave, 411; Ora Mayhew, 411; Oscar Ramsey, 411; Raymond Carrington Jr., 411; Raymond Carrington, 411; Reba Rinker, 411; Robert Edward III, 411; Robert Edward Lee, 411; Robert Edward, 411; Robert Lee, 411; Robert, 72; Stanton Easley Jr., 411; Stanton Easley, 411; Susie Ramsey, 411; Thomas Randolph, 411; William Tate, 411

**B**

**Babbitt**, Annie Mildred, 456

**Baber**, James, 766; Joseph, 542; Joyce Luck, 766; Sarah Jane, 542; Sarah, 766; William, 542

**Bachelor**, Jane Bailey, 963

**Bagby**, Kendrick Mortimer, 808; Lou Fannie, 831; Lucy Fannie, 831; Martha, 586; Mary "Polly", 586; Mary Angeline, 808; Mildred Frances, 673

**Baggerly**, Bettie Ann, 922

**Bagley**, Peter, 932

**Bailess**, Alice Helen, 786; Billy, 68; Ed, 68; Molly, 646; Mrs. Billy, 68; Mrs. Ed., 68

**Bailey**, 42; Alice T., 413; Alma Virginia Maddox, 415; Annie, 412; Arthur C., 415; Athol, 412; Bee William, 412; Bessie Florence Hamlett, 643; Billy Rae, 412; C. A., 447; Carrie J., 413; Carrie Jane Major, 606; Charlie Sam, 412; Christopher, 781, 563; Edgar, 412; Eliza, 412; George, 412; Helen McCraw, 415; Heloise Watson, 1064; Ida A., 413; Irene, 412; James D., 207; James H., 208; James, 412; Jane, 412; Jesse, 412; John Board, 415; John C., 415, 413; John Goodall, 414; John William, 415, 412; John, 412; John, Rev., 607; Joyce Childress, 415; Kelly Elizabeth, 415; Kimberly Dawn, 415; Lelia F., 413; Lena Compton, 415; Lucy Jean Arthur, 415; Mary Elizabeth Callahan, 415; Mattie DePriest, 415; Melvin Luke, 415; Melvin Wayne, 415; Monroe, 412; Obedience Major, 414; Obedience, 607; Pauline Payne, 415; Pauline, 153; Penny, 252; Raymond Hall, 412; Rev., 28; Richard Turner, 412; Robert, 252; Rolen, Rev., 81; Temperance, 542; Teresa Carol, 415; Theresa Faye Bell Lamb, 415; Walter, 412; Willard Raymond, 412; Willard, 1064; William Herbert, 415; William Lettich, 643; William, 412; Winifred Dove, 781, 563

**Bailliss**, Homie Alice, 642

**Baker**, Elijah, 544; Elizabeth Armistead, 544; Elizabeth, 979; John Jr., 593; K. C., Reverend, 73; Nancy Aaron, 770; Richard H., 80

**Baldin**, Sarah, 876

**Baldwin**, Frederick, 189

**Ball**, William H. "Billy", 1101

**Ballenger**, John, 498

**Bandy**, Marie Keesee, 739

**Banes**, Rhoda, 410

**Banister**, John, 123

**Barber**, Calvin S., 687; Iva Holland, 687; Lettie Pearl Wiles, 1074; Mrs. W. E., 82; Nannie Eunice Mosheneh, 804; R. J., Jr., 77; Robert Oscar, 1074; W. E., Rev., 82

**Barbour**, Lewis, 198

**Barbour**, Alice Hutson, 416; Anna Dalton, 530; Benjamin Gibson, 416; Benjamin Singleton, 416; Bill, Rev., 55; Bruce James, 416; Callie Belle, 416; Catherine Fuller, 416; Daniel, 799; Dennis, 418; Doris "Tooties" Reynolds, 901, 416; Edith Love, 416; Edward Toler, 416; Edwin Benjamin, 416; Edwin Rochester "Sugar", 416; Elizabeth Jane Moon, 799; Elizabeth Richardson, 416; Emily Parsons, 610; Eva Alice, 416; Gertrude Hines, 416; Hattie Frances, 1063; Hilda Donive, 416; J. W., 417; J. W., Rev., 569; James Millard, 416, 702; James, 1070; Janie Dalton, 610; Janie, 417; Jewel Ferguson, 417; John James, 416; John, 189, 416; Leslie, 418; Lewis C., 417; Lewis Steven, 418; Lillian Beatrice, 416; Mary Elizabeth Moore, 416; Mary Virginia Bondurant, 416; Mary Wilkes, 1076; Mary, 610; Matthew, 530; Mildred Christine, 416; Mildred Margaret, 389; Minnie, 417; Moses, 610; Nellie, 416; Patsy Jean, 416; Percy, 1062; Peyton W., 29, 41; Posey Lester, 416; Ran, 417; Richard Clifford, 416, 386; Rita Dianne, 416; Robert "Bob", 610; Robert, 417, 530; Ronnie, 417; Sally P., 417; Susanna Thurman, 530; Thelma Boyard, 416; Thomas Ernest, 416, 702; Vernon Paul, 416; Virginia Alice Moore, 416

**Barclay**, Lucille Elizabeth Curp, 1105; Montie Lucille Carter, 1105; Reuben Homer, 1105; Waudell Wray, 1105

**Barden**, David William, 423; Oney Wingo, 423

**Barker**, Carrie Roberts, 449; Eleanor, 981; Elizabeth, 986; J. M., 986; Mae Yeatts, 1114; Mary Blankenship, 652; Polly, 876; Sarah Finney Coleman Glascock, 620; Violet, 530; William II, 981; William Joseph, 449

**Barksdale**, Ardela Mae Webb, 397; Cordelia Saunders Keesee, 737; Elizabeth Hancock, 21; Elizabeth Watlington, 544; John Jones, 21; Mattie Bryant, 458; Mattie Posey, 871; Peter, 544; Stearling Coleman, 502; William Albin "Fisher", 21; William P., Dr., 737; William, 679

**Barley**, David Earl "Butch", 1063; Katherine Lynn, 1063; Morrison, 80; Susan Jane Watson, 1063

**Barnard**, Elma Mae Dewberry Arthur, 551; George, 983; Paul W., 551; Pearl Thornton, 642; Ruth Roark, 983; Shubal P., 62

**Barnes**, Henry, 719; Nancy, 719

**Barnett**, Elizabeth, 619; Hugh, 619; James, 2; John, 2; John, 619; Susanna, 619; Thomas, 2

**Barr**, W. C., Rev., 506

**Barrett**, Charcillea Ann Schaefer, 971; Clifton Reed, 410; Eleanor Robbins, 409; Elizabeth Atkinson, 410; George Thomas, 409; John J., 409; Mary Walker, 409; Nelly Jane, 409

**Barrette**, Barbara de, 664

**Bartee**, James Austin, 1108; Laila Virginia Yeaman, 1108

**Barton**, William, 248

**Barts**, Amber, 487; Donald, 912; Ronda, 912

**Basket**, Anne, 852

**Bass**, Henry, 842; Nancy Ann, 397, 984; Ruby Darlene Walton, 1058; Sallie W., 682; Susan, 842; William, 984

**Bassett**, T. C., 402

**Bates**, Anne Rigney, 387; Codora Dora Frances, 387; Cuby, 419; Dora, 387; Doris, 419; Hubert, 419; James William, Sheriff, 387; Jesse, 419; John, 519; Jordan, 387; Lucinda, 519; Nancy Dawson, 679; Nannie, 419; Thomas, 1061

**Bathurst**, Edward, Sir, 539; Mary, 539

**Bausley**, Charlotte, 849

**Baylous**, Lawson D., 191; Robert Lee, 448

**Baynes**, Ann Davis, 538; John, 538

**Bays**, Joshua, 936; Ruth Ann Saunders, 936

**Beale**, Nancy Caroline Owen, 847

**Beamens**, Jackie Matherly, 775

**Bean**, Laura, 536; Tima Jane, 695

**Beasley**, Elizabeth, 1030; James Hambleton, 1103; John, 1101; Mildred "Milly", 1100, 1101, 1103; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy", 1101

**Bechtler**, C. G., 420; C. G., alias J. M. Johnson, 718; Christopher Jr., 420; Christopher Sr., 420; Mary, 420; Queen, 420; William Fred, 420

**Beck**, Clara Ray, 422; Dillard Randolph, 422; Eddie B., 422; Edna Ward, 422; Eldridge, 422; Evelyn J., 422; Henry E., 422; James, 421; Jefferson Davis, 422; Lavenie, 422; Lettie A., 422; Levi, 421; Lucy, 421, 695; Mary Anthony Hines, 675; Mary, 937; Mercy, 421; Nancy, 695; Norman, 675; Richard B., 421; Robert James, 422; Sallie D., 422; Samuel, 421; Timothy L., 422; Wallace M., 422; William H., 422; William, 421

**Beeker**, Joseph, 72

**Beggary**, Annie, 119; George, 937; Joy Margaret Watson, 462, 968; Russell, 119; Susan, 540

**Beggerly**, J. Will, 1048; Mary Scarce, 1048

**Beitz**, Byron N., 948; Gloria Searcy Giles, 948

**Belcher**, Ada Francis, 702; Henrietta, 533

**Belk**, George, Rev., 77

**Bell**, Adam, 423; Albert Nathan, 423; David Christopher, 423; Drusilla Hill, 423; Elisha, 766; Elizabeth Fitzgerald Rice, 423; Elizabeth Frances, 423; Evelyn, 616; George Milton, 423; George Washington "Washington", 423; George, 423; James N., 685; James Nathan "Nathan", 423; James W., 555; James William, 423; John William "William", 423; John, 423; Lucy Jane Pace, 423; Margie Eleanor, 423; Martha Barden, 423; Martha Susan, 423; Mary Barden, 423; Matthew Banks, 423; Willy Minter, 423; Mollie, 423; Nancy Barden, 423; Rainey Hodges, 423; Ruby Thacker, 819; Sallie Martin, 423; Sarah Baber, 766; Sarah Giles, 423; Susan Abshire, 423; Susan Elizabeth, 423; Susan Hodges, 423; Walter Washington, 423; Wesley, 819; William Anthony, 423; Winnie Jane, 423; Winnie Watson, 423

**Belton**, Amanda B. Smith, 992; Elise Margaret Parrish, 848; John, 992; Sam, 992

**Bendall**, Helen, 1015

**Bennett**, Abner "Abb" H., 425; Alfred, 531; Allen, 426; Aubrey M., 286, 321; Aubrey Marsella, 349; Aubrey, 79, 84, 349; Aubrey, M., 253; Betty Stevens, 424; Bruce Coleman, 253, 425; C. D., 116; Cam, 427; Chamealous "Cam" Evans, 427; Charlotte Ann, 487; Coleman D., 116; Crafton, 52; David, 652; Dorothy Harraway, 652; Dudley H., 449; Ellis, 14; Emily, 427; Ethel, 698; Eunice Lovelace, 426; Franklin, 169; Freddie, 652; Harold E. Sr., 971; Harriett A. Barbour, 425; Henry Douglas, 176; Irby Roberts, 449; Janice, 652; Jesse Lewis, 424; John Abner, 14; John Fennie, 426; John Ray, 76; John,

424, 698; Johnnie H., Jr., 253; Johnnie Henry, Sr., 253; Kate Fitzgerald, 426; Lavinia, 427; Lionua, 425; Louise Spencer, 321, 349; Mabel Scruggs, 933, 945, 946; Malesta, 425; Mary Ann, 677; Mary Elizabeth, 1113; Mintora, 425; Nona Lorie, 425; Ollie Coleman, 426; Patsy, 652; Pauline Jacobs, 253; Percy H., 426; Percy Jr., 652; Reid Arnold, 946; Richard, 677; Rosa Lovelace, 426; Roy, 426; Ruben, 427; Samuel Gideon, 424; Sina Younger, 426; Stanley Reid, 933; Stanley, 946; Susan Anthony, 884; T. C., 629; Tammy Bates, 933, 946; Tardy, 426; Thomas Fulove, 884; Thomas, 425; Tim, 454; W. H., 67; Walter, 425; William III, 427; William, 427

**Berger**, Alison, 25; Alonza S., 976; Angela Catherine, 896; Anne Roe, 428; Arthur William, 551; Betty Jo, 473; Bonnie Lee, 896; Bufus, Jr., 139; Carrie Mobley, 896; Catherine Nowlin, 428; Christena Cooper, 428; David Joseph "Joe", 428; David, 76; Dorothy June Dewberry, 551; Effie Reynolds, 393, 896; Frances Hudson, 293; Glenn Lee, 896; Henry Clay "Pomp," 25, 428; Henry Clay, 89, 429; Hester Anne Roe, 89, 428; Jacob Reynolds, 896; Jacob, 393, 428, 429, 896; Jacob, Sr., 20, 89; Jane Milligan, 896; Jean Carol, 896; Jonathan, 429, 428, 896; Joy Susanna, 896; Lauren, 428; Lucas Robinson, 428; Lucy Wade, 473; M. H., Rev., 1010; Martha Ellen, 896; Milton H., Rev., 54; Minnie, 388; Pamela Diane, 896; Pearl Elmore, 428; Pomp Lee, 896; Robert David, 428; Ryan, 428; Sam, 1095; Samuel, Captain, 428; Thomas, 39; Tom, 139; Witchor Terrell, 254

**Berkley**, Howard, 917; Mary Bettie Robertson, 917

**Bernard**, Joseph G., 1069; Martha C. Wells, 1069

**Berry**, Keith, 975

**Betterton**, Annie, 541; Bennie Arnold, 983; Crawford, 149; James, 541; Mamie Lee Roark, 983; Nancy, 541; Nathan, 541; Pam, 86; Thomas, 541; William, 541

**Beveridge**, Cynthia Ann, 744; Michael Scott, 744; Nancy Grace Lanier, 744; Sarah Elizabeth, 744; Scott, 744; Thomas Andrew, 744

**Beverley**, Archie Swanson, 114; Frank C., 114

**Beverley**, Mrs. Archie Swanson, 1022; Sarah Archie Swanson, 131

**Bigger**, Elvin, 194; James Richard, 194

**Biggers**, Hugh, 72; Hugh, Rev., 72

**Bihartz**, Candidius, 116

**Biles**, Lena Haythe/Heath, 667; Marshall, 667

**Billar**, Anne Marcello Lynskey, 767; James Edward, 767; Walter C., 767

**Billings**, Ed, 608; Kizzio George, 608

**Binford**, J. Newbill, 75; Thomas, 72

**Binus**, John, 124

**Bird**, Cassalander, 431; Elizabeth, 431; Jane, 431; Joseph, 431; Margaret, 431; Mary Jane, 447; Polly, 431; Sarah, 431; Susanna, 431

**Bird/Byrd**, Francis, 431; John, 431; Thomas, 431; William, 431

**Bishop**, Sara Elizabeth Oliver, 845; Spotswood, 845

**Black**, Susannah Richardson, 903; Thomas, 903; William P., 101

**Blackburn**, Lou Jane, 643, 641

**Blackwell**, Martha, 919

**Blades**, Polly, 876

**Blag/Blagg**, Sally, 635

**Blair**, Ann, 435; Barbara Ann, 826; Caroline Virginia Reynolds, 897; Charles Edward, 371; Charles Stevens, 433; Charles William, 437; Chester Edward, 432; Chester, 555; Dot, 479; Elizabeth Robertson, 915; Ellen, 479; Emily Frances Motley, 1115; Ethel, 413; Etta Stevens, 103, 433; Fitz L., 83; Frances Elizabeth, 434, 1113; Fred, 435; Garry, 76; Geneva, 432; George, 435, 454; Hannah Wilson Cook, 435; Hurt, 479; Inez Bailey, 952; Iris, 432; James V., 479; John Charles II, 433; John Charles Sr., 433; John Christian, 433; John, 435; Lucy Edward, 1028; Les, 924; Leslie Wyatt "Les", 435; Lizzie, 358; Lottie, 81; Marvin, 432; Mary Elizabeth, 659; Mary Lou, 110; Mozelle, 432; Ora Cook, 1028; Oscar Cook, 435; Ralph, 915; Rick, 435; Robert Oakes, 1029; Robert Young, 432; Robert, 524; Sallie Jessie Thompson, 1029; Sally, 433; Sam, 76; Samuel Brittain Jr., 434, 1115; Samuel Brittain Sr., 434; Samuel Brittain, 435; Sara Sutter, 435; Suter F., 435; Sutter Addison, 435; Vick, 959; William Addison "Add", 435; William Addison Young, 435; William Marshall "Bill", 435; William Roy "Jack", 435; William Roy, 435; William Sr., 435

**Blakely**, Margaret, 276

**Blalock**, Bill, Reverend, 73

**Blankenship**, Elizabeth, 652; Alice Columbus Walters, 652; Alice Walters, 436; Andrew George, 436, 652; Ann Eliza, 436; Ann Morris, 436, 652; Ann, 436; Archer Farley, 436, 652; Aurelia, 436, 652; Ben, 436, 652; Bennie Fields, 436, 652; Braxton, 436, 652; Edith, 106; Elizabeth M. Corbin, 436, 652; Elizabeth, 436; George B. Braxton, 436; George B., 652; Harriett, 436; Howard B., 436, 652; James, 436, 652; John Samuel, 436, 652; John Thomas, 436, 652; John William, 436, 652; John, 436, 652; Katharine Corbin, 652; Laura E., 436, 679; Levenia, 436, 652; Lillian A., 436, 652; Lucinda, 436, 652; Lucy L., 436, 652;

Martha A., 436, 652; Martha Ann, 436; Martha, 436, 652; Mary B., 436; Mavis, 106; Nancy, 436, 436; Nancy Marcia, 436, 652; Nancy, 436, 652; Orentha Farley, 436, 652; Polly, 436, 652; Ralph III, 436; Ralph, 436; Rosa N., 436, 652; Sallie, 436, 652; Sally, 436, 652; Samuel, 436, 652; Thomas, 436, 652; Valeria Hoskins, 965; William Edward, 436, 652; William M., 436, 652; William, 436, 652

**Blankinsop**, Ralph, 436, 652

**Blanks**, Coley Lane, 753; Elsie, 167; Tabitha, 584

**Blanton**, Mary Evelyn, 971

**Blaxton**, James, 695

**Bledsoe**, Ada Elizabeth, 437; Agnes Rea Roach, 437; Andrew J., 437; Annie C., 437; Annie Ruth Cox, 437; Ava Hodges, 437; Berlyne H., 437; Calvin S., 437; Carol J., 437; Claude Lee, 437; Don Winfred, 437; Ernest Newsome Jr., 437; Ernest Newsome, 437; Esther Melvin, 437; Eugene W., 437; Frances Chitwood, 437; Frank W., 437; Fred Winfred, 437; George W., 437; Hattie Mae Woodson, 437; James Monroe Tack, 437; Jesse McKinley, 437; Jimmy E., 437; John Martin, 437; John W., 437; Jonathan H., 437; Joseph Edward, 437; Louise Church, 437; Lucy J., 437; Lucy, 437; Manual J., 437; Martin E., 437; Mary Isabelle Corder, 437; Mary Nellie Evans, 437; Molly Frances Hudson, 437; Roy Lee, 437; Ruby Moss, 437; Rufus W., 437; Ruth, 437; Thomas Solomon, 437; Vera Richardson, 437; William Sanford, 437; William Turner, 437

**Bliss**, Anna Nancy, 438; Charles Alexander, 438; Dwight, 438; Eleanor Harsch, 438; Ellsworth Amos, 438; Eva, 438; Francis Asbery, 438; Ida Asby, 438; John Jr., 438; John, 438; Louella, 438; Nell, 438; Oliver Ray, 438; Thomas, 438; Virginia Vernon, 438

**Blount**, Charles Jr.

**Blue**, Debbie, 131

**Boaz**, Barbary Inman, 358; Ben, 358; Blanche, 358; Cook, 358; Daniel, 440, 605; David, 358, 440; Doc Whitfield, 358; Dora, 358; Eddie, 358; Effie, 358; Elizabeth Rutherford, 440; Ella, 358; Elma, 159; Frances, 358; George, 358, 440; George W., 458; Hezekiah, 358; Hezzie, 358; Isabel Rutherford, 440; James Edward, 358; Jane, 358; John, 358, 440; Julia Ann, 440; Julia, 358; Lula Murrell, 458; Lydia, 440; Mae Henry, 555; Mary Agnes Johnson, 719; Mazie, 358; Motiner, 358; Mrs. Daniel, 653; Nancy P., 440; Oscar, 358; Overby, 358; Polly, 440; Rebecca, 440; Robert, 440; Russel, 358; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 358; Shadrach, 440; Thomas, 719, 358, 440; Velma, 358; William F., 358; William, 440

**Boaze**, Fannie, 1057; Sam W., 872

**Bobbitt**, Cora Virginia Atkinson, 409

**Bobbitt**, Ed, 409; Pocohontus George, 608; Tom, 608; William T., 393

**Bogart**, Nancy, 463, 641

**Boghannon**, Frances Bell Bledsoe, 437; Jane, 903; William H., 437

**Boisseau**, John M., 162; Mary Leigh Deane, 172, 267; Michael, 544; Willie Edward III, 544; Willie Edward Jr., 544; Willie, 162

**Bolling**, Glen, 118; H. N., 41; Jimmy, 462; Nellie Simpson, 462; Polly, 876

**Bolton**, Robert, 150

**Bomar**, Sally, 695

**Bond**, Dera Gibson, 614; Harry, 605; Vivian Louise, 920

**Bondurant**, Annie, 1101

**Bonner**, Mae, 151

**Book**, Peter, 787

**Booker**, David O., 455; David, 798; Elizabeth, 700; Ethel, 1095; Lillian Grace, 454, 455; Lorine, 623; Mary Ann, 999; Sarah J. Moon, 455, 798

**Boone**, Mary, 533

**Booth**, Anna Louise, 441; Annie, 555; Edwin Hughes, 441; Irvin, 30; Irvin, Rev., 30; Joseph Spicer, 504, 821; Mary Earp, 441; Mary Susan Tate, 1023; Mary Susie, 504, 821; Philip Pendleton, 441; Tabitha A., 504, 821; Virginia Jane Madding, 821; Virginia, 1045; William, 441; Willis, 504, 821

**Boothe**, Blanche East Compton, 725; Susan Wooding, 1094

**Boref**, Sharon Cooper, 878

**Borley**, Mitchell, 116

**Bostick**, Martha Gwin, 633; Nathaniel, 633

**Boswell**, Eliza Louise Lipford, 762; Elizabeth Ann, 858; Elizabeth, 859; Etta "Etie" Watson, 1064; Eva Sue, 669; James "Jim", 1064

**Botts**, Fannie Pinckney Wylie, 823; James Berrey, 823

**Bouldin**, Nannie Lewis, 699; Wood Judge, 699

**Boulware**, John Douglas IV, 442; Susan Lesley Ligon, 442

**Bowen**, Henry, 46; Majorie, 920; Millie, 29; Permilia Craft, 41, 107

**Bowler**, Albert Brown, 443; Betty Lee, 443; Brenda Sue, 258; Charlie Wright, 443; Colin, 256; Debrann, 950; Ellis G. "Pa", 24; Ellis Gravitt, 443; Ellis, 256; Ida Lee Shelton, 443; Ida Shelton "Ma", 24; James Ellis, 255; John, 950; Mary Virginia, 443, 515; Myrtle Frances, 443; Nannie Shelton, 256, 257, 258; Ollie Coleman, 256; Ollie, 256; Rena Maude, 443; Rubie Thornton, 257; Tencie Florence, 243; William Floyd, 258; Willie Tyler, 256, 257, 258, 443

**Bowlin**, William R., 982

**Bowling**, Danny, 684; Elon Andrea, 444; Esther Gilbert Thompkins, 690; Jeanette Jeffries, 684; Pamela Johnson, 723; Sarah Ann, 510; William Franklin Bill, 444

**Bowman**, 45

**Boyd**, James, 632; John, 134; Mamie Slaughter, 985

**Bradford**, Annie S. Moshenek, 804; Joseph C., 804

**Bradley**, Angeline W. Mahan, 445; Caleb R., 446; Carrye Manola, 446; Carrye, 772; Daniel, 167, 445; Elizabeth Davis, 445; Eunice Lee Mills, 446; Georgeanna Helen Compton, 445; Isham, 445; James Henry Jr., 446; James Henry, 446; James, 772; Jane, 445; Janna Elaine Lanier, 743; John Waide, 445; Lewis Samuel, 446; Luther Oliver, 446; Luther, 772; Margaret Ruth Swartz, 446; Martha, 445; Mary B. Hutcherson, 445; Mary C. White, 446; Mary, 445; Minnie Susan, 446; Nancy, 445; Otis Henry, 446; Otis, 772; Patrick "Bucky", 743; Presha Mildred Williams, 445; Rebecca C. Morris, 446; Robert Henry, 445; Roy James, 446; Roy, 772; Ruth Virginia Ryder, 446; Sallie A. Seay, 446; Samuel Coleman, 446; Sarah Elizabeth Mills, 445; Sarah Mills, 446; Sarah Prosize, 445; Susan A., 446; Susannah, 445; Virginia B., 446; Virginia Lucille Mann, 446; William M. W., 446; William Thomas, 445, 794; William, 445, 446, 772; Willie Morris, 446

**Bradner**, Albert, 447; Almata Mae Rowland, 448; Anna Gaynelle Hutcherson Davis, 700; Charles Edward, 448; Charles K., 38, 39; Charlie Edmond, 700; Elizabeth, 448; Ellen M. McHaney, 448; Fannie Lee, 448; Jacksa Jane Shadrack, 448; James Thomas, 448; James, 447; John Jr., 447; John Leslie, 448; John Sr., 447; John, 448; Josephine, 447; Josephus, 448; Lucy Bunn, 448; Mary Almarinda, 448; Mary Virginia, 447; Melinda, 448; Minerva Anne Rowland, 448; Nancy Jones, 448; Perlina Mae Clardy, 448; Permelia, 447; Rebecca Ann, 410, 448; Richard Henry, 448; Robert, 447; Sarah Elizabeth Jones, 448; Scott, 448; Theoflice Archer, 448; Thomas Jackson, 448; Thomas, 447; Virginia Lou, 448; Virginia Wright, 448; William G., 447; William Henry, 448; Willie J., 447

**Bradshaw**, Gus, 718; Iona, 523; Queen Johnson, 718

**Brady**, Unity, 605

**Brame**, Gracie Yeatts Maude, 462

**Branch**, John, 689

**Brandau**, Christopher Henry, 977; Lucy Margaret Shumate Dalton, 977

**Brandon**, Clara Almada, 487; Howard Marion, 659; James A., 978; Lewis Edwin Harvie, 659

**Brasher**, Carl Russell, 666

**Braswell**, Henry Grady, 1108; Ora Gustava Yeaman, 1108

**Bray**, C. D., 86; Edgar, 793; Frank, 935; Madison H., 1061; Vivian Guernell, 670

**Breeden**, Andrew H., 948; Andrew Harris Sr., 449;

Bartlett, 449; Bertha Slayton, 449; C. Emmett, 449; Elizabeth Adkins, 449; Fannie Howard Owen, 449; Frances Goode, 449; Jenny Searcy, 948; John H., 449; Lawrence Lewis, 449; Lee Andrew, 449; Lewis T., 449; Lucynda Ann Hudson, 449; Luther Rice, 449; Malinda Jennings, 449; Mary Arkansas Higgs, 449; Nancy Henrotta, 449; Nannie, 449; Sarah A., 449; Thomas, 449; Virginia Searcy, 449; William Jennings, 449

**Breedlove**, Cora, 681; Dicy, 681; John, 681; John, Bro., 61; Roy Banks, 45

**Breland**, Benjamin, 905; Claudia Afsie Riddle Howard, 905

**Brent**, Catherine Newton, 592; James, 592

**Bressin**, Kathryn Lynn, 405

**Brewer**, Billy Ross, 666; Charles, 579; Charles Richard II, 666; Charles Richard, 666; Cornelia Everlene Haynes, 666; Gloria Martha Farmer, 579; James Branson, 1056; Louisa Wallace, 1056; Richard Otto, 666

**Bright**, Susannah, 1056

**Brightwell**, Sarah Lucinda Jane, 505

**Brincefield**, Jiles, 487

**Brincoe**, John, 658, 999

**Brittain**, John III, 999; Martha Morton, 999

**Brittain/Briton**, Gary, 999; Warren, 999

**Brock**, Mary Ann Zeigler, 1116

**Brooke**, Catherine/Lucy, 682; Lucy, 509

**Brooks**, Betsy Ann Shelton, 950; Charles W., 950; Doris, 816; Frank, 950; George, 950; James Lloyd, 371; James S., 950; Justin, 380; Lucy, 679; Marian Grey Lanier, 743; Norman Ed Jr., 743; Norman, 743; Peggy, 706; Sallie Atkinson, 410; Sarah Smith, 632; Sonja R., 380; Stacey, 380

**Broomfield**, Elizabeth Haley, 637; Joshua, 637; Julia, 637

**Browder**, Joseph, 770

**Brown**, Arline Doss, 259; Aubrey A., 415; Beatrice Clark, 491; Biggers, 996; Carlton, 415; Carroll, 880; Catherine Smith, 996; Cindy, 775; Doyle, 985; Effry Slaughter, 985; Elizabeth Ann, 389; Elizabeth J. "Bettie", 649; Elwood, 985; Jacob, 431; James "JB," 46; James, 420, 718; Jeanette Helfinger, 259; Jeanette, 170; John, 134; John, 81, 538; Josh, 951; Kenny, 775; Lee, 985; Lizzie W., 1089; Lizzie, 420, 718; Lorraine Carter, 479; Lourene Virginia, 670; Lucy Marie, 775; Mandy, 420, 718; Marie Hedgecock, 880; Mary Elizabeth Bailey, 415; Mary Frances Davis, 538; Mattie Clark, 491; Micheal, 775; Mordecai, 649; Myrtle Irene, 408; Obie Dyer, 259; Oren Thurman, 259; Permelia Prichard, 276; Permelia, 1103; Rhoda, 1107; Rhoda, 640; Sallie Tate, 699; Wayne, 775

**Broyles**, William A., 863  
**Bruce**, Alexander, 640;  
 Catherine, 583; Dollie C.,  
 38, 799; Frances Hall, 640;  
 Harry, 581; James, 563;  
 Jeter Short, 973; Margaret  
 Trent, 95; Morton, 973;  
 Mozelle Madeline Farmer,  
 581; Tabitha Mustain, 563  
**Brulenski**, Carol, 287  
**Brumfield** Boy, 451;  
 Andrew T., 452; Ann, 451;  
 Anne Sarah, 454; Ben,  
 110; Benjamin Franklin  
 Ben, 454; Betty Darlene  
 Watson, 1063  
 Beulah Bell, 567; Billy  
 Wayne, 457; Carl Terry,  
 450; Carrie Ellen Carrie,  
 454; Charles Francis  
 Charles, 454; Cora Lee  
 Towler, 455; Doris, 110;  
 Effie Christine, 567;  
 Elizabeth Jane, 452;  
 Elizabeth, 451; Elsie Lee,  
 567, 566; Emmette, 571;  
 Even T., 456; Ferdinand  
 Thomas, 506; Gladys  
 Cora, 455, 567; Gladys,  
 518, 567, 723; Grace, 455;  
 Helen Sallie, 567; Henry  
 A., 454; Henry Anderson  
 "Henry", 454; Henry  
 Anderson, 11; Henry  
 Anderson, 451; Henry Lee  
 "Lee", 454; Henry Lee,  
 455, 567; Hilda Grace,  
 567; Hugh Peck, 567;  
 Hugh, 455; Isaac, 456,  
 457; James "Jake" I., 451;  
 James Anderson "Jim",  
 454; James G., 451;  
 James Hugh Peck, 455;  
 James II, 451; James III,  
 451; James Jr., 456;  
 James, 456; Jenny, 638;  
 Jerry Wayne, 1063; Joe  
 Terry "Cotton", 450; John  
 Foreman, 456; John  
 Thomas, 454; Joshua F.,  
 452; Joshua, 451, 452,  
 454; Julia Ann Craddock,  
 110, 454; Julia C., 454;  
 Julia Craddock, 452, 455;  
 Julia Katherine "Kate", 454;  
 Lee, 110, 455; Letcher  
 David, 454; Lillian  
 Mayhew, 457; Lillia Grace  
 Booker, 567; Linda  
 Jefferson, 450, 716, 1036;  
 Lonnie, 450; Major, 451,  
 456; Mammie (Brumfield),  
 113; Mannie Dora Collins,  
 506; Mannie Haythe/Heath,  
 667; Martha Ann Johnson,  
 506; Martha, 451; Mary C.,  
 452; Mary Susan Mollie,  
 454; Minnie (Willis), 113;  
 Nancy Elizabeth Lizzie,  
 454; Nancy R., 452; Nellie  
 Ellen Shelton, 881; Nollie,  
 450; Ollie Ramsey, 457;  
 Oscar Henry, 455; Oscar,  
 567, 566; Richard  
 Anderson, 667; Robert,  
 451; Ruby Vista Dalton,  
 457; Saluda Ardena Dena,  
 454; Saluda Mayhew, 452;  
 Sarah N., 452; Sarah Sallie  
 Crider Towler, 676; Sarah,  
 390, 454; Susannah, 451,  
 452; Thomas Keeling, 451,  
 452, 676; Thomas N., 452;  
 Thomas, 451, 452;  
 Ulysses, 881; Vincent  
 Henry, 456; Virginia  
 Frances, 832; William  
 Andrew "Will", 454; William  
 Andrew, 110; William D.,  
 452; William, 456  
**Brummett**, Roy, 935  
**Bryan**, James Oakley, 276;  
 Susie, 41  
**Bryant**, Alvin, 968; Ava  
 Ella, 1101; Beauford, Dr.,  
 41; Benjamin, 462; Bibbs,  
 462; Buck, 458; C. D., 458;  
 Carolyn, 461; Cecile

Douglas, 458; Charles,  
 594; Christina, 458;  
 Christine Motley, 968;  
 Cindy, 461; Coleman, 462;  
 Colleen, 461; Daniel H.,  
 1061; David L., 461; David,  
 461; Deborah, 46, 968;  
 Dempsey Jr., 968;  
 Dempsey, 968; Dewey,  
 968; Eddie Lee, 461;  
 Elizabeth, 679, 682; Elmo,  
 968; Eugene F., 458;  
 Fleming Jr., 594; Frank,  
 34; Hazel, 949; J. K., 41; J.  
 R., 458; James K., 41,  
 462; James W., 458, 555;  
 Jeffrey, 968; Jennings,  
 122; Jesse S., 576; John,  
 458; Kate Winn, 1087;  
 Katie White, 825; L. A., 59;  
 L. G., 460; Landon  
 Ambrose Jr., 464; Landon  
 Ambrose, 458, 464;  
 Leonard, 461; Letcher A.,  
 458; Letcher Ambrose,  
 458; Letcher, 458; Lloyd  
 Gilmore, 460; Louise Neal,  
 464; Mary Simpson, 461;  
 Nancy Worley, 968; Nancy,  
 462; Naomi Shields, 968;  
 Randolph, 968; Robert  
 Lee, 460; Roena P., 576;  
 Rosa Peters, 460; Ruth  
 Shields, 968; Sam, 594;  
 Sudie E. Boaz, 458; Sue  
 Nettie, 555; Taylor, 462;  
 Thomas Douglas, 464;  
 Tommy, 461; Vaden, 462;  
 Wallace D., 59, 158;  
 Wallace Dean, 464; Ward  
 Anderson, 462, 968;  
 Wayne, 968; Zillah Dalton,  
 462, 968  
**Bryson**, Luther, 598  
**Buchanan**, Buc, 350  
**Buchanan**, Elinor E., 828;  
 Hilda, 350; James W., 828;  
 Jeffie O., 828; John Allen,  
 350; Mary J., 828; Peggy  
 Anne Evelyn Gibson, 613;  
 Peggy G., 350; Robert  
 Hodges, 828; Robert  
 Washington, 828; Walter  
 Allen, 350; Walter  
 Scott/Samuel, 828  
**Bucher**, Freida, 605  
**Buck**, Elizabeth Clay  
 Breedon, 449; James  
 Monroe, 449; Katherine,  
 170  
**Buckley**, Jane Chappell,  
 1106; John, 653; Mary, 653  
**Buckner**, Adelle R., 912  
**Buford**, Frances, 732  
**Bukley**, John, 421  
**Bullington**, Edith  
 Reynolds, 986; Elizabeth  
 Crenshaw, 440; Lucy Ann  
 Holland, 684; Mariah, 440;  
 Mary Virginia Shelton,  
 1012; Nancy Ann, 684;  
 Robert, 440; Sidney  
 Buford, 684; William David,  
 1012  
**Bullock**, Delphia Reaves,  
 167, 891  
**Bumpass**, Mrs. Benton,  
 653; Mrs. Henderson, 653  
**Bunn**, Lucy, 448  
**Burford**, Ann, 811  
**Burgess**, Benjamin, 476;  
 Charles, 594; Edward, 665,  
 994, 1004; Elizabeth, 555;  
 Ella, 594; Jane, 1001;  
 John, 594; Joseph, 594;  
 Lucy, 476; Rudy, 183;  
 Virilinda, 476; William, 993,  
 994  
**Burks**, Benjamin H., 935  
 Burnett, Billy, 121  
**Burnett**, Charles Peter,  
 276; Elizabeth Prichard,  
 276; Elizabeth, 999;  
 George, 276; Gilbert, 276;  
 Harriet, 276; Henry Meirt,  
 643; Henry, 276, 999;  
 Henry, Captain, 999; J. P.,  
 629; James Dallas, 276;

Malissa, 605; Mildred, 584;  
 Nannie Bet Hamlett, 643;  
 Phoebe Rowland, 932;  
 Thomas, 276; William, 932  
**Burnett** "e", John Edward,  
 635; Otey Guster, 635  
**Burnette**, Ruby Juanita  
 Johnson, 1104  
**Burns**, Gary, 136  
**Burt**, Fred, 18; Shirley, 18  
**Burton**, Allan Rucker, 642;  
 Charles, 754; Elizabeth  
 Jane Vaughan, 1048;  
 Hutchins, 588; Lola, 843; J.  
 E., 8; John Washington,  
 977; Lucy Dameron, 655;  
 Lucy J., 872; Mary Ellen  
 Virginia Thornton, 977;  
 Peggy, 325; Ryan, 512;  
 Samuel Bartlett, 1048;  
 William Harrison, 1048;  
 Winnifred Winnie  
 Vaughan, 1048  
**Busby**, Alice Shelton, 46  
**Bush**, Edward P., Jr., 80  
**But**, Richard, 664  
**Butcher**, Josiah, 702;  
 Lydia, 859; Phoebe, 452  
**Butler**, Joshua, 817; Julia  
 D., 553; Julia, 173; Susan,  
 817  
**Butt**, Dinah, 664;  
 Druessella, 1004; Elizabeth  
 Swearingen, 1004; Lidia,  
 664, 665, 987, 509; Mary,  
 664; Nicholas, 664;  
 Richard, 664; Samuel Jr.,  
 987; Samuel, 1004, 664;  
 William, 664; Zachariah,  
 1004, 987  
**Butts**, William, 588  
**Byrd**, Harriet Hutchings,  
 701; John Lewis, 902;  
 Julia, 279, 330, 372;  
 Robert Wayne, Jr., 372;  
 Robert, 279, 330, 372;  
 William, Colonel, 503, 657;  
 William, II, 2, 23; William,  
 III, Colonel, 123  
 C  
**Cabell**, W. S., 2  
**Cabiness**, Cynthia A.  
 Robertson, 913; James,  
 913  
**Cahill**, Alecia, 1045;  
 Connie, 1045; Cynthia,  
 1045; Diane, 1045; Isaac  
 E., 1045; Nan Vaden, 536;  
 Nancy Mae Nan, 1045  
**Cain**, Annie, 1084; Bill,  
 1084; George, 1084; Ida,  
 1084; Lillian, 1084; Neda,  
 1084; Pearl, 1084; Susie,  
 1084; Vina, 1084  
**Caldwell**, Allen, 632; Ann,  
 632; John F., 632; John,  
 632; Margaret Ewing, 632;  
 Margaretta Phillips, 632  
**Calhoun**, James Caldwell,  
 632; John C., 433  
**Callahan**, Ada Catherine,  
 467; Arthur Mary C., 467;  
 Carrie Beulah, 467; Emma  
 Virginia, 467; Ethel  
 Callahan, 819, 820;  
 Eugene Wesley, 467;  
 Ezekial Wyatt, 467; John  
 Terry, 741; Joseph  
 Carrington Sr., 467, 820;  
 Joseph Carrington, 819;  
 467, 741; Mary Susan  
 Caroline King, 467, 741;  
 Raleigh Wyatt Alvin, 467;  
 Sallie Elizabeth Hall, 415;  
 William Wyatt, 415; Willie  
 Calvin, 467  
**Calland**, Anna, 468;  
 Bouker, 468; Bowker S.,  
 720; Eliza Cheyney  
 Johnson, 720; Elizabeth,  
 1000; James, 468; Jane  
 Samuel, 1000; Jane W.  
 Johnson, 720; Ralph,  
 1000; Samuel Jr., 720,  
 468; Samuel, 3, 177, 468,  
 1000; William, 468  
**Callands**, Pauline, 173;  
 Samuel, 421, 914; Viola,

173  
**Callaway**, Anna Dodson,  
 891; Charles, 891; John  
 McAllister, 390; John, 891;  
 Judith Early, 891; Sally  
 Ann, 390; William, 891  
**Calloway**, Henry G., 468;  
 John, 468; Thomas, 123;  
 William, 468  
**Calvert**, Anne Elizabeth,  
 472; Annie Christian, 600;  
 B. C., "Bunny," 156;  
 Bernard Clifton, 469, 472,  
 473; Bernice Carol, 469,  
 473; Cecil Alfred Jr., 473;  
 Cecil Alfred, 472, 473;  
 Edna Marie, 472; Elsa  
 Hope Savage, 469, 473;  
 Ernest Drewry, 472; Ernest  
 Drewry, 473; Faye Marie,  
 469, 473; Harvey P., 472;  
 Homey Lee, 472; John  
 Callahill, 469, 472, 473;  
 Kathryn Elise, 469, 473;  
 Louise Sadler, 473; Lula  
 Lee Long, 469, 472, 473;  
 Mary Frances Mitchell,  
 472; Mary Kate Glass, 472,  
 473; Reba, 473; Reita  
 Bausch, 473  
**Camden Meninger**,  
 Dominic, 428, 473;  
 Gabriella, 428, 473  
**Camden**, Betty Jo Berger,  
 254, 428; Charlie, 650;  
 Christa Jo, 428, 473; Eva,  
 650; Gillie, 650; Hattie,  
 650; James Berger, 473;  
 John Russell, 428, 473;  
 John Shields, 650; Judith  
 Hill Dillard, 650; Mary  
 Morton Hill, 473; Mary,  
 650; Mrs. R. L., 624;  
 Roanna Erin, 473; Robert,  
 650; Sterling "Chip" IV,  
 428; Sterling III, 428;  
 Sterling "Rusty" V, 428;  
 Sterling Wyatt "Chip" IV,  
 473; Sterling Wyatt  
 "Rusly", V, 473; Sterling  
 Wyatt III, 473; Sterling  
 Wyatt Jr., 473; Sterling  
 Wyatt, 473; Virginia, 473;  
 Voltaire, 473; Camden,  
 William Duncan, 473  
**Camden-Longston**, Betty  
 Jo Berger, 16, 25, 89;  
 Betty Jo, 20  
**Camp**, George, 530; Lucy,  
 653; Nancy C., 530;  
 Nancy, 563  
**Campbell**, Abraham, 914;  
 Bertha Virginia Cooper,  
 1053; Catherine, 879;  
 Edna Louise Camden, 954;  
 Eliza Flowers, 593; Emma  
 Kate Bousman, 1053;  
 Evelyn Esteen, 954;  
 Garnett Martin, 1053;  
 Harry Stevenson, 650,  
 954; James Milton, 1053;  
 John W., 593; Maxey,  
 1053; Peter, 1053;  
 Rebecca, 647; William,  
 1053; William, General,  
 431  
**Canemi**, Elizabeth, 1015;  
 Joseph M., 1015  
**Cann**, Gerrold "Jerry", 473;  
 Gerrold, 428; Roanna Erin  
 Camden, 428  
**Cardwell**, Alma Ingram,  
 703; Alma, 474; Barry, 985;  
 Carolyn Slaughter, 985;  
 Carrie Lilly Cruse, 474;  
 Edward Taylor, 474;  
 Edward, 985; Elizabeth,  
 474; Ella, 474; Fannie Sue,  
 1101; Frank Fisher, 474;  
 Frank Flippin, 474; Helen,  
 474; Lelia Belle, 90; Lucie,  
 474; Martha Vaughan,  
 1047; Sam, Reverend, 69;  
 Tommy, 985; Wiltshire  
 Marion Jr., 474; Wiltshire  
 Marion, 474; Wiltshire  
 Monroe, 703, 474;  
 Wiltshire, 703

**Carlton**, Jennifer  
 Katherine, 1012; Joshua  
 Stephen, 1012; Katherine  
 Eileen Stephens, 1012;  
 Michael Wayne, 1012  
**Carmichael**, "Miss Elsie,"  
 14; Abraham Anderson,  
 475, 476; Archibald, 476;  
 Celestia Ann, 475, 476;  
 Chester, 757; Doris, 757,  
 1072; Duncan Jr., 476;  
 Duncan Sr., 476; Duncan,  
 475; Elizabeth Childress,  
 475; Garland, 757; Harold  
 Elmer, 475, 757; Harold Jr.,  
 477; Harold, 477, 757;  
 Henry, 14; John B., 476;  
 John Tim, 475, 757, 938,  
 1034, 1072; John, 475,  
 476; Kathy Colby, 477;  
 Kathy Lea, 475, 757, 824;  
 Lydia Dodson, 556;  
 Marjorie Savanna  
 Holtzclaw, 757; Marjorie,  
 73; Mary Alice Scarce,  
 757, 1034, 1072; Mary,  
 757; Nettie Lucille  
 "Bubbles", 477; Robert,  
 476; Shelby Jean Shirley,  
 477; Timothy Lax, 208,  
 209, 475, 476, 556, 938,  
 1034  
**Carney**, Mabel, 114  
**Carpenter**, Miles B., 197;  
 Nancy Kathlene Walton,  
 1058  
**Carper**, Arlene, 110; W. H.,  
 109  
**Carr**, Angel Marie, 819;  
 Keith Edwin, 819; Kenny,  
 819; Sallie Joseph, 454;  
 Susan E., 533; Thomas,  
 588; William, 588  
**Carrington**, Colonel, 445  
**Carson**, E. C., Rev., 50; E.  
 V., 36; Mary, 1084, 730  
**Carter**, A. G., 30; Abigail,  
 480; Alfred M., 59; Alice  
 Lee, 408; Alice, 1092;  
 Anne Robertson, 915;  
 Anne, 1092; Annie, Aunt,  
 1092; Aylett, 1092;  
 Benjamin, 491; Bernice  
 Naomi, 438; Bettie Pigg,  
 863; Birdie Katherine, 481;  
 Birdie Wooding, 1093;  
 Brandon, 480; Brantley  
 Hartwell, 863; Budd, 685;  
 Buna Harmon, 480; C. J.,  
 629; C. L., 12; Christopher  
 Lawson, 478, 480;  
 Christopher, 481; Clyde  
 Delano, 480; Clyde, 480;  
 Dale, 481; Dallas, 480;  
 Donna, 480; Dorothy Starn  
 Muse, 478, 480; Edward  
 "Capt.", 479; Edward H.,  
 59; Edward Hobson, 481;  
 Edward Ruben, 481;  
 Edward, 481; Effie  
 Florence Oakes, 834; Effie  
 W., 84; Eliza, 1092;  
 Elizabeth Frances, 479;  
 Elizabeth, 481, 711, 746;  
 Ella, 1092; Elsie, 481;  
 Fannie Beth, 491; Fannie  
 White, 481; Frank, 491; G.  
 T., 629; General Leslie D.,  
 59; George T., 59; George  
 Townes, 481; George, 481,  
 982; H. T., 158; Halcotte  
 Townes, 481; Hallie Payne  
 Martin, 480; Harriett Louisa  
 Ragsdale, 481; Helen  
 Clara Doss, 480; Ida S.,  
 84; Ida Sue, 478; Inez,  
 Teresa, 481; J. L., 65; J.  
 Lemuel, 60; Jackson S.,  
 982; Jake, 480; James Jr.,  
 863; James Shirley, 863;  
 Jane Walker, 1050; Jane,  
 635; Jeduthan, 481; Jesse  
 Lawson, 481; Jesse  
 Lemuel Jr., 480; Jesse  
 Lemuel Sr., 480; Jesse  
 Lemuel, 478; Jesse, 59,  
 480, 481; Jessie Oliver,  
 481; Jessie, 144; Joanna,

481; Joe, 481; John Will,  
 491; John, 421, 481;  
 Joseph, 177; Kate, 1092;  
 King, 478; L. H., 158;  
 Lanier, 863; Lawson, 481;  
 Lem, 133; Lemuel, 715;  
 Lillian, 1092; Margaret,  
 478, 1092; Martha, 491;  
 Mary Janette, 481; Mary  
 Mildred Robertson, 913;  
 Mary O., 619; Mary, 481,  
 491, 853; Maud, 863;  
 Mother, 1092; Mrs.  
 George, 59; Nancy B., 112;  
 Nancy, 479; Nannie, 481;  
 Nellie Gay Brown, 480;  
 Nellie, 491; Okay, 491;  
 Oliver Perry, 481; Patricia,  
 480; Presley, 996; R. T.,  
 629; Raleigh Williamson,  
 915; Raleigh, 481;  
 Rebecca S. Townes, 481;  
 Rebecca Starn, 480;  
 Rebecca Wynne, 481;  
 Rebecca, 59, 481; Richard,  
 480, 619, 491; Robert  
 Allan, 479; Robert Townes,  
 481; Robert W., 162;  
 Robert, 481; Ruby Fern  
 Oakes, 480; Ruby Oakes,  
 835; Russell, 491; Ruth  
 Posey, 871; Rutledge, 863;  
 Sally, 481; Sam, 1092;  
 Sammy, 491; Sarah, 481;  
 Silas, 1095; Sim, 491;  
 Starn, 480; Stephen, 481;  
 Susan, 832; Susanna  
 Adkins, 481; Susanna  
 Holland, 685, 686;  
 Susannah, 853; T. T., 59;  
 Thomas IV, 481; Thomas  
 Richard, 1105; Thomas  
 Townes Jr., 1092; Thomas,  
 481; Thomas, Capt., 478;  
 Tom, 1092; Victoria Smith,  
 481; Willford, 481; William  
 David, 481; William Oliver,  
 843; William Stevens, 834;  
 Willie Reeves, 480;  
 Winnifred Hobson, 481;  
 Zella Lou Evie Yates  
 Moultrie, 1105  
**Carver**, Francis Marion,  
 1102; George Washington,  
 1102; John Y., 1102;  
 Martha, 1102; Richard  
 Preston, 1102  
**Cash**, Dedra, 946;  
 Stephanie, 946  
**Cason**, Inez Farmer, 465;  
 John, 465  
**Cassada**, Mrs. Vernell, 70;  
 Vernell, 70  
**Cassidy**, Andrew Jackson,  
 482, 483; Calvin, 483;  
 Catherine Brockway, 482;  
 Catherine Forbes, 483;  
 Charles Michael, 483;  
 Charlotte Allen Lottie, 483;  
 Charlotte Allen, 482;  
 Charlotte Geraldine, 482;  
 Curtis James, 483; Danny  
 Leigh, 483; Debbie, 595;  
 Deborah, 483; Dolores,  
 483, 595; Earl Temple,  
 482, 483; Ed, 595; Eddie,  
 483, 595; Elisha Edward,  
 482, 483; Elisha, 482;  
 Evelyn Waynell Burke,  
 483; Fred, 483; George,  
 482; Helen Wilkerson, 483;  
 Herbert Oswald "Mike",  
 483; Herbert Oswald, 482;  
 Jack Allen, 483; Janice,  
 483; Jennings Bryant, 482,  
 483; Jennings C., 483;  
 Kimberly, 483; LaDonna  
 Ruth, 483; Lillie Pruitt, 483;  
 Lottie, 482; Mabel, 483;  
 Maimie, 482; Martha Dix,  
 483; Mary Elizabeth, 482;  
 Mary, 482; May Piller, 483;  
 Michael, 483; Mrs. Ed,  
 153; Myrtle Hornbuckle,  
 483; Patsy, 483; Raymond  
 Douglas, 483; Raymond  
 Texas, 482, 483; Ricky,  
 483; Ruth Ann, 482; Sadie

Cohen, 483; Sandra, 483; Sandy, 595; Sarah Elizabeth Harvey, 482; Sarah Hamlet, 482, 483; Sarah, 482; Susan, 483; Timothy Shawn, 483; Viola, 482; William Hazel, 482, 483; William Henry, 482, 483; William, 482

**Challis**, Mary, 754

**Chamberlain**, Mrs. Jesse W., 153

**Chambers**, Jennie, 173; Lula, 173; Mary Sue, 594; William, 32

**Chambless**, Ann McCartney, 620; Nancy, 620; Stephen, 620

**Chandler**, Dema Hodnett, 57

**Chapey**, Abraham Cooper, 484; Abraham, 891, 484; Alfred, 167; Anderson D., 484; Archie Scott, 484; Beverley Wade, 485, 891; Cabell Ernest, 484; Calvin, 167; Dallas Abraham, 484; Daniel S. Joe, 167; Elizabeth Bradley, 167; Elizabeth D., 167; Elsie Louise Crowder, 484; Emma Farmer, 1075; Emma Wilkinson, 484; Henry C., 1091; Henry, 167; Herman Arthur, 484; Jacob, 167; Jasper, 167; Louis Garland, 484; Margaret Davis, 167; Martha, 167; Mary Cheatham, 891; Mary, 167; Moses, 167; Nancy Jane, 1030; Nancy Polly, 167; Onie Estelle, 484; Paulina Callaway, 891; Peggy, 167; Pohantas, 484; Robert C., 694; Robert Shelton, 1030; Sallie Ann Walton, 891; Sallie, 484; Sally Ann Walton, 167; Sally Bet, 167; Sarah Midkiff, 167; Sarah White, 484; Sarah, 167; Susannah, 167; Vicky Barbour, 702; Virgie, 167; Will, 167; William "Willie", 694; William, 167; Willie Anderson, 484; Willis Coleman, 485, 891; Wister, 167; Yancy Watson, 484

**Chapel**, Martha, 982

**Chapin**, Virginia, 170, 206

**Chapman**, Edith Oakes, 841; Elizabeth Fisher, 486; Elizabeth MNU, 486; Robert, 486; William, 486

**Chappell**, Elizabeth, 1106; Harrison, 1106; Isaiah, 1106; Jane, 1106; Jeremiah, 1106; Jesse, 1106; John, 1106; Mary Yeaman, 1106; Mary, 1106; Priscilla, 1106; Thomas, 743

**Chase**, Bertram Parks IV, 1026; Grace Catherine Hunt, 697; Julia Dawn Terry, 1026; Paran, 697

**Chatten**, Mary Susan Yeaman, 1107; Missouri John, 1107

**Chattin**, Bernice Bryan, 276; David Bryan, 276; Frances, 1043; Holley, 652; Jason, 652; Jay, 652; John W., 1043; Melissa, 652; Norma Anne, 276; Norman Shields, 276; Wanda Harraway, 652

**Chaumette**, Antoine de la, 977; Daniel de la, 977; Elizabeth Bourgeois Bouvet de la, 977; John de la, 977; Marie Aucouturier de la, 977; Samuel de la, 977

**Chavis**, Abner, 487; Hillman Harry, 487; Iris, 160; William James "Bill," 260

**Cheatham**, Betse, 510; Blanche Marie, 694

**Childress**, Elizabeth, 476; Georgia Ray, 1009; Janie Hailey, 725

**Chittum**, Adam Wade, 488; Burton Hardy, 488; Carolyn Allen, 488; Denise, 488; Hortense Johnson, 488; Hoyal Bill, 488; Kevin, 488; Larry Worth, 488; Rebecca Grace, 488; Rosa Lee Roberts, 488; Teresa Dawn Terry, 488; Timothy William, 488

**Chowning**, John, 853

**Chrismon**, Ada Smith, 987; Rufus Brooks, 1001

**Christopher**, Richard, 652; Susannah, 1095

**Chumbler**, Johnathan, 828; Ray III, 828; Ray IV, 828

**Chumbley**, Coleman, 943; Martha Scruggs, 943

**Chumley**, 105; Alonza Anderson, 489, 530, 652, 973, 1098; Amanda, 530; Bessie Leonard, 489; Clifford Carroll, 409, 489, 1098; Dicey Short, 530, 973; Doris Jean, 409; Fannie Esther, 489; Fannie, 105; Fred Anderson, 489; John, 932; Laura Melcenia Woodriddle, 409, 489, 1098; Lula Ethal, 489; Lullie Frances Short, 489, 530, 973, 1098; Lullie Frances, 652; Martha East, 489; Missie B., 489; Mollie Ramsey, 489; Obediah, 530, 973; Sallie Frances Tuck, 489, 530; Sarahad Frances, 489, 530, 652; Sarah Dalton, 489, 530, 973; Sarah K. Rowland, 932; Thomas F., 489, 530, 973

**Churchill**, 206

**Clack**, J. Leroy, Dr., 88

**Clapton**, Robert, 848

**Clardy**, Anna Ferrell, 448; Judith, 410; Perlina Mae, 448; William, 448

**Clark**, Ajania, 491; Albert, 491; Almon E., 70; Alpha, 658; Andrew, 117; Ann Rogers, 845; Ann Snoddy, 1004; Anner Lee Carter, 491; Archer, 732; Artie, 426; Beatrice, 173; Benjamin, 902; Bennie, 491; Bessie, 491; Bruce, 491; Burnice, 173; Celestine Kates, 491; Chadwick James, 749; Clony, 491; Conway, 770; David, 491; Delaware, 491; E. F., 904; E. F., Jr., 117; Edgar, 491; Elizabeth Wilson, 902; Ellen, 173; Ellery, 491; Ervin, 491; Everett F., Jr., 117; Everett F., Sr., 117; Flossie Bennett, 426; Flossie, 173; Floyd, 477; George Rogers, Gen., 845, 902; Glenn, 770; Golden, 491; Harrison, 491; Henry, 491; Ida Bell, 491; Irene, 491; Jack, 117; James Sr., 491; James, 491; Janie, 770; Jerome, 491; Jerry, 491; Jessie, 491; John, 74, 491 845, 902; Jonathan, 902; Josephine, 491; Larnzie, 491; Lafayette, 491; Lena, 770; Leonard Jr., 1004; Lottie, 491; Lucille Milliner, 491; Lucy, 491; Lull, 491; Major, 491; Martha Parham, 492, 626, 732; Mary Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 732; Matthew Jason, 749; Matthew, 491; Mattie Hensley, 493; Mattie Sue,

493; Mattie, 173; Nancy, 167; Narcissa Jane Dodson, 557; Ocee, 491; Oscar, 491; Percy Vinnie, 491; Percy, 491; Richard Carroll, Rev., 30; Richard Henry, 491; Robert, 491; Rose, 491; Sallie, 491; Shadrach, 557; Stella, 770; Thomas, 492, 732; Tina, 491; W. C., 687, 835; W. C., Rev., 52; Willard, 491; William Cutler, Rev., 493; William Henry, 491; William, 557, 493; William, Capt., 845, 902; Willie, 491

**Clarke**, Ellyson Sr., 593

**Clatterback**, Bruce, 1006; Carolyn Southall, 1006; Laura, 1006; Paul, 1006

**Claxton**, P. P., 114

**Clay**, Amanda Finch, 569; Anne Saunders, 494, 737; Charles, 494; Elizabeth Angel, 596; Ferdinand P., 569; Frances Ann Saunders, 494; Henry, 25; Henry, 494; Joseph, 494; Less W., 95; Margaret Ayer Bowen, 494; Martha Green, 494; Mary "Polly" Williams, 494; Mary Williams, 494; Matthew Jr., 494; Matthew, 494, 737; Rosser Calvin, 596

**Clayborne**, William Charles Cole, 657

**Clemens**, Elizabeth, 621; Mary, 621; Nancy, 621; Pleasant Moorman, 621; Samuel, 621; Stephen III, 621; Thomas, 621; William, 621

**Clement**, Adam, 1054; Agnes Johnson, 1054; Anne, 861; Benjamin, 1054; Benjamin, Capt., 19; Charles J., 699; Maud Carter, 23, 204; Maud Carter, 863; Nathaniel, 863; Susannah "Hill?", 1054

**Clements**, Elizabeth, Hodnett, 32; Felix, 32; Harriet Hall, 903; Irene, 239; Mary Ann, 642; Maude Carter, 765; Maude, 67; Mr., 12; Parham Branch, 1075; Patience Fort Wiles, 1075; Peter, 72

**Cleveland**, Benjamin. Col., 906; Richard, 906

**Clift**, Thomas, 647

**Clifton**, Fred R., 88

**Cline**, Cathy, 826

**Cloud**, Joseph, 123

**Coates**, Carter, 1092; T. F. Jr., 1092; T. F., 1092; Wade, 1092

**Cobbs**, Ann, 451

**Cochran**, Edward L., 179; John Morton, 179

**Cocke**, Adeline, 496; Alice B., 496; Anderson Thomas A. T., 496; Ann Virginia Rowles, 496, 497; Annie Grace Shelton, 497; Bertha Tankersley, 497; Bevely West, 496; Brice Tensley, 496; Carroll, 497; Christine Keesee, 497; Claude, 497; Cora Fuqua, 497; Cora Glass, 497; Debra, 496; Dick, 67; Donna, 496; Doris Lanier, 497; Doris Mae Lanier, 743; E. Adylene, 496; Edith Rigney, 497; Elmer James, 496; Emmett Winbern, 496; Emmett, 495; Eulie Rowles, 496; Fleetwood Adams, 496; Gary G., 496; George Washington, 496; Giles Owen, 496; Giles, 495; Gilly Ann, 496; Gladys, 496; Gordon N., 496; Gracie H., 496; H. H.,

67; Harriet West, 496; Harry, 497; Helen Martha Owen, 496; Henry, 497; Hilda Gibson, 893; Hilda Jane Gibson, 613; Hilda Keesee, 496; J. R., 67; Jeannette Jones, 497; Joannah S. Haynes, 496; John D., 496; John R., 29; John Richard, 496; John, 495, 497; Katie Montgomery, 497; L. Kate, 496; Leonie Doss, 496; Letisha Tish, 496; Lucille Tuck, 497; Lucy Alice Berger, 496; Marshall, 497; Martha Frances, 496; Martha Mattie, 496; Mary, 542; Michael J., 496; Mirla Octavia, 496; Moses, 497; Nannie Bennett, 141; Paul E., 497; Paul Edmond, 743; Peatros, 495; Peatrose Gordon, 496; Richard, 495, 497, 542; Rob, 107; Ruby Bryant, 496; Ruth, 497; Sally Ann Bennett, 496; Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hughey, 496; Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, 496; Sarah Wood, 496; Sarah, 496; Stanley T., 496; Thomas Grayson, 496, 497; Thomas James, 496; Thomas W., 496, 497; Thomas, 495, 497, 542; Toy Owen, 496; W. H. H. "Billy", 497; W. H. H. II, 497; Wilford, Dr., 107; William Henry Harrison Jr., 496; William Henry Harrison Sr., 496; William Henry Harrison, 497; William, 496, 542; Winbern, 495, 496

**Cockerham**, Fanny, 628; Frances, 628

**Coe**, Francis Peter, 498; Jacob, 498; Jane Flowers, 593, 498; Jemima Terrell, 498; Leovicia Barrett, 498; Nancy, 498; Pearson/Person, 498; Person, 593; Sarah Lithe Lester Ballenger, 498; William, 498

**Coffey**, Aubrey, 499; Bentley, 499; Carrington W., 1064; Dorothy Pauline, 499; Edgar, 499; Edith Christine, 499; Edna, 499; Ella, 499; Elva, 499; Ethel, 499; H. D., Rev., 43; Harry, 499; Henley C., 499; Henley, 499; Howard, 499; John Jack Jr., 499; Kinckle, 499; Margerite, 499; Mary, 499; Patra Tyler, 499; Raymond, 499; Sadie Clements, 499; Samuel, 499; Sherer, 499; Una Davis, 499; Coffey, Warren, 499

**Colbert**, A. T., 118; A. T., 500, 947; Annie Doris Jackson, 500; Auville Thomas A. T., 500; Doris Jackson, 500, 1046; E. C. Joe, 500; Fannie Hines, 500; Floyd, 500; Guy, 500; Harriet M., 700; Joe, 500; Martha Ellen, 920, 786, 788; Mary Elizabeth "Mollie Bet" Scruggs, 500; Mary Elizabeth "Molly Bet", 947; Maude Barber, 500; Mollie Bet Scruggs, 500; O. M., 8; Ollie M., 118; Ollie M., 500, 802; Russell, 500; Ruth Leftwich, 500; Sallie Keesee, 500, 700; Thomas, 500, 700

**Colby**, Brenda, 824; Joseph, 824; Kathy "Carmichael", 475; Kathy Carmichael, 73, 209, 226, 477, 501, 754; Kathy Lea Carmichael, 757; Keith,

824; Kenneth Matthew, 475, 501, 503, 757, 824; Kenneth W., 212, 232, 234; Kenneth Wayne, 475, 501, 757; Kenneth, 162, 384, 824; Robert Myron, 501, 824

**Cole**, Aimee' J., 879; Cecil, 1027; David, 510; Eli, 510; Elizabeth Catherine Thomas, 1027; Elizabeth Cornwell, 510; Henry, 510; Leah, 510; Mahala, 510; Rebecca, 510; William D., 510; William, 69

**Coleman**, Alonza Jr., 502; Alonza Sr., 502; Anna Payne Harrison, 656; Daniel, 656; Daniel, Colonel, 620; Daniel, Judge, 15; Elizabeth, 647; Emma Harding Breeden, 449; Frances, 73; J. W., 538; Jno. Daniel, 863; Johnny Leon, 502; Lucy Charles, 1018; Melissa, 1101, 1103; Rosa White, 502; Sallie Whitlock, 863; Sally Finney, 620; Sarah Davis, 538; William Robert Jr., 449

**Coles**, Eliza Williams Wooding, 506; Eliza Wooding, 1094; Isaac, 501, 503; J. T., 80; Jacob T., 24; John, 503; Lula M., 491; Mary Beth, 491; Mary, 503; Pearl Coleman, 502; Robert, 503; Walter Sr., Capt., 499; Walter, 503, 506, 1094; William, 503

**Coley**, Bryan Lee Jr., 826; Bryan Lee Sr., 826; Elizabeth Selene, 826

**Colgate**, MaryLynne Schaefer, 971

**Collie**, Agnes, 505; Ann Cornwell, 391, 505, 510; Carolyn Rachel, 504; Carroll Creath, 504; Carter, 7, 505; Charles, 505; Charlotte Davis, 504; Dicy, 505; Elaine Lester, 758; Eliza Ann, 505; Elizabeth Green, 505; Eric, 504; Garland Lester, 504; Hattie Mae Wiles, 1074; Henry, 505; Hugh Peters, 504; James Carse, 504; James Everett, 504; James I, 391; James II, 391; James Jr., 505; James Robertson, 505; James Thomas, 504; James, 504, 505, 510; Jason Thomas, 504; Jimmy, 27; Jincy, 505; John, 505; Joseph Francis, 504; Julian Bennett, 504; Lucy, 505, 903; Martha Ellen, 504; Martha, 505; Marvin Eric, 504; Marvin Thomas Jr., 504; Marvin Thomas, 504; Mary, 505; Nancy Jennings, 391, 505; Nancy, 505; Norman Wister, 504; Peggy, 505; Permelia, 505, 903; Sarah Elizabeth Slayton, 504; Susan, 505; Tommy, 27; Victoria, 504; William Felix, 1074; William, 505

**Collier**, Elizabeth Wyatt, 679

**Collings**, John Jr., 1101; Mary Ann, 1100, 1101, 1103; Nancy, 1101

**Collins**, Annis, 1101; Bertha, 1101; Brice, 210; Calvin Hassell, 506; Calvin, 506; Carson Sanford, 506; Chrispin W., 506; Christine Oakes, 210; Christopher Crews, 506; Creed Thomas, 1101, 1103; Darrell L., 230; David, 506; Davis Blair, 506; Delta Virginia Seabright, 506; Diana,

1084; Dora S., 1101; Eliza Ann, 1102; Eliza Wooding, 506; Elizabeth Craddock, 783; Elizabeth K., 506; Elizabeth Wilma Talley, 506; Emma, 1101; Eva Lee, 506; George Craghead, 506; George, 1101, 1084; Harvey Rheuben, 506; Henry Clinton, 506; Hyram, 210; J. L., 83; Jack, 261; James A., 1101; James, 1101; John Millard, 1101; John Sr., 766; John W., 506; Johnny Craft, 506; Joseph Glenn, 333; Junior, 826; Keith, 424; Kitty L., 506; Lawrence Victor, 506; Lois, 261; Lonnie, 1101; Lori, 424; Louisa Virginia Brumfield, 506; Lucinda Adkins, 210; Lucy J., 506; Malcolm Duell, 506; Mannie Dora, 506; Margaret Ann, 333; Margaret F., 506; Margaret Peggy Thomas, 506; Martha Ann, 1101, 1103; Mary Ann, 506; Mary Woody, 1084; Mary, 1101; Michael, 1017; Nancy Jane Adkins, 784; Nannie, 1084; Olga Payne, 506; Pleasant Cleveland, 506; Robert, 1101; Rosa Lee, 506; Rudolph Calvin, 506; Sarah Bennett, 424; Starlette Miranda, 826; Susan Emma, 1101; Thomas Chesley, 506; Thomas, 783; Truda, 1101; Virginia Dare, 826; Wade Buren, 506; Will, 198; William C. "Bill", 1101; William Camel, 506; William Nathaniel, 784; Willie Lou, 1101

**Compton**, Annie, 541; Catherine, 820; George R., 126; Hasselton, 768; Ida Doss, 507; Ida Virginia Robertson, 415; Irene Slaydon, 986; Iva Vaughan, 1047; Jane Slaydon, 986; Joel Henry, 415; John, 820; Martha A. Shelton, 445; Nancy, 768; Obie, 541; Reuben, 445; Robert Michael, 507; Sarah Lynn, 507; Stacy Marshall, 507; Walter Robert, 507; William Richard, 217; William, 211

**Condra**, Mary Jane, 510

**Conley**, Callie Marie, 488

**Conner**, Edith, 663; H. V., Rev., 55; Henry Ezra, 663; Lillie Atkinson, 251; Lillie Belle Atkinson, 409; Lindy, 170; Maynard, 663; Otho A., 409; Patsy, R., 334; Richard Bryan, 334; Virgie Lawrence, 663

**Connor**, Nannie Lenora Shumate, 977; Ollie Mase, 977

**Contrell**, Ruth Echols, 521

**Conway**, Alexander, 508; Ann Stamps, 508; Anne Slayden, 508; Beverly Lindsey, 508; Christopher, 508; Cornelia, 508; Elizabeth, 508; Henry, 508; James Jr., 508; James Martin, 508; James Washington, 508; James, 508; John, 508; Joseph, 508; Lucinda Stamps, 508; Lucy, 508; Lysander B., 23; Martha Ann, 508; Mary, 508; Mrs. Lysander B., 23; Peter, 508; Suzanna, 508; Thomas, 508; William, 508

**Cook**, Arie Leona, 1097; Augustine, 853; Baxter, 643; Betty Hamlett, 643; Brandy, 968; Bruce, 463,

641; Curtis, 483; Cynthia Yvonne, 968; Danny W., 968; Danny Warren, 968; Denton, 968; Evonne Shields Genell, 462; Frederick, 1096; Glenda, 483; Gloria, 483; Harmon Sr., 385; Harmon, 925; John Cleveland, 968; Larry, 483; Lola Creasy, 1096; Nancy, 925; Ruth Ann Cassidy, 483; Ruth Cassidy, 482; Sally, 533; Sarah, 639; Stacey, 968; Vickie, 483; Yvonne Shields Genell, 968

**Cooke**, Ambrose, 509; John, 509; Rachel, 509

**Cooksey**, Shadrack, 973

**Cooper**, Bertha, 1053; Betty Anderson, 11, 81, 110, 134; Daniel A., 1053; Daniel, 1053; Eleanor Willis, 1053; Elizabeth Ramsey, 1053; Eugenia Kendricks, 1053; Henry Armistead, 1053; John, 657; Karen Thankful Oakes, 1053; Kourtney, 878; Mary "Polly" Woodson Payne Harris, 657; Michael Owen, 878; Norris Lee, 351, 878; Patricia P., 367; Patricia Pritchett, 878; Robert Dale Jr., 878; Robert Dale, 373, 878; Stacy Andrews, 1053; Sterling Jr., 1053; Sterling Sr., 1053; Virginia Irby, 110; Virginia, 110; William, 32

**Corbin**, Archie, Jr., 72; Edith Vaden, 1043; Elizabeth M., 436; Hattie Amanda Yeaman, 1108; Joshua, 1043; Pattie, 77; Thompson, 77; Walter Moffett, 1108

**Cormany**, Sophia, 463, 641; Susannah, 463, 641

**Cornell**, Darren, 355; Pamela Gibson, 355

**Corns**, David, 1099; Patricia, 1099

**Cornwell**, Ann, 505, 510; Anna, 510; Barbara, 510; Charles III, 510; Charles Jr., 510; Charles, 505, 510; Cloe, 510; Daniel, 510; Dennis, 510; Dolly, 510; Elizabeth Yeaman, 1106; Elizabeth, 510; Ezekiel, 510; Fouche, 510; Francis, 510; George, 510; Jacob, 510; Jarvice, 510; Jean Yeaman, 510, 1106; John, 510; Lydia, 510; Mary, 510; Milly, 510; Peter, 510; Samuel, 510; Silas C., 510; Simon, 510; Sukey, 510; Susanna, 510; Thompson, 510, 1106; William Garland, 1106; Willis, 510

**Corpening**, Albert Jr., 473; Albert, 473; Anne Marie, 473; Edna Calvert, 473; James Calvert, 473

**Cothran**, Harold T., 101; Irma Farmer, 465; J. David, 18; J. David, Mrs., 18; John Wesley, 465; Kathryn Doss, 101; Sam, 8

**Counts**, Lucy Grimsley, 598

**Cousins**, Angeline Allen, 3; Elizabeth Bennett, 427; F. R., 3; Francis Royall, 3; Paul, 83; Rufus Clifford Pete, 427

**Covington**, Allen H., 1069; Elizabeth Betsy, 647; Elizabeth Wells, 1069

**Coward**, Ann Reynolds, 986; Perry Aaron, 1063; William M., 894

**Cox**, Albert Taylor, 949, 1062; Albert, 676; Cora Christina, 949; Dale, 700; David, 782; Elizabeth Hankins, 398; Fred M., Rev., 88; J. T., 759; James S., 80; James T., 942; James Thomas Jim, 710; James, 398; Jim, 991; Leonard B., 710; Linda, 536; Margaret McGown, 782; Mary A. Scroggs, 942; Mary S., 710; Melissa Hodges, 949, 1062; Minnie Catherine, 532; Nancy Perkins, 949; Sis Hodges, 676; Thomas Pinkney, 710; Warner, 710; William Franklin, 710; William, 949

**Crabb**, Jackey, 921; James, 921; Jay, 921; Jeffrey, 921; Jody, 921; Johnny, 921

**Crabtree**, Candice Marie, 819; Jacqueline Caroline Jackie Neal, 819; James Carrington, 819; James William, 819

**Craddock**, Ann Dedman Luck, 766; Cebe, 1037; Della Mae, 863-867; Elizabeth, 111; Ellen, 1037; John Smith, 453; John, 766; Julia Ann, 453; Robert Quincy, 864; Samuel, 1061

**Craft**, George, 447; Henrietta, 447; Nannie Ramsey, 887, 888; Ruby Pearl Wilkes, 1077; Semmie, 872; Walter, Rev., 54

**Crafton**, Annette Blanche, 402

**Craig**, Bertha Matherly Brown, 775

**Crain**, Rachel, 876

**Crane**, Alvin Elgin, 511; Amy, 512; Armstead Glover, 511; Armstead, 511; Barbara Ann, 511; C. S., 629; Charlie Thomas "Jack" Sr., 512; Charlie Thomas Jr., 512; Claude Neal, 511; Claude Swanson, 511; David Henry, 512; Elizabeth, 623; George, 511; Herman Eugene, 511; James Glover, 511; James, 511; Jessie Lee, 512; John Terry, 625; John, 511, 512; Joyce Johnson, 512; Lola Dale Stowe, 512; Margaret, 625; Mary Burton, 512; Melvin Swanson, 262, 511; Millie, 512; Nannie Sue Moon, 511; Patrick Thomas, 512; Polly Vaden, 1043; Raymond M., 352; Raymond Moon, 511; Rebecca Elizabeth Becky, 512; Roland, 669; Susan Cassada, 511; Theibert Hazel, 512; Vernie Talmadge Jr., 512; Vernie Talmadge Sr., 512; William, 1043; Zachary James, 512

**Cranford**, Elaine Holland, 687; John G. Sr., 687

**Crank**, Stephen, 654

**Cravens**, Winnifera, 768

**Crawford**, Judith, 1081; Linner M., 781

**Crawley**, Bill, 55

**Crawley**, Ernest, 975; Jay Emerson, 513; Jeffery Phillip, 513; Judy Short, 975; Keegan Philip, 513; Marcia Ramsey, 882; Matthew, 882; Megan, 882; Otey Jr., 882; Otey Sr., 882; Peggy Jefferson, 513; Rebecca Hedrick, 513; Russell Thomas, 513; S. H. "Pete," 118; Thomas Daniel, 513

**Creasey**, Kea Tarita Brewer Arthur, 666; T. C., 109

**Creasy**, Anna Lee, 515, 856, 924; Arthur E., Dr., 517; Bertha Rosenheim, 516; Betty Kate King Callahan, 741; Cecil Arthur, 517; Charlie H., 924; Charlie Henry, 515; Eliza Lavalette, 517; Flora, 282; George Claiborne, 516; George, 516; Grace Malinda, 516; Gus, 11, 798; Gustavus Adolphus "Gus", 516; Gustavus Adolphus, 827; Gustavus Burton, 516; Lavalette E., 517; Lillian Ann, 799; Mary Bowler, 924; Mary Virginia Bowler, 515; Maude E., 28; Maude Elliott, 517; Maxwell Albert, 516; Melinda Arthur, 516; Myrtle Linnon, 516; Olive Langtry, 516; Pruden Orlando, 516; Raleigh "Lois", Mrs., 953; Randolph Tucker, 516; Robert Reuben, 516; Ruby Mae, 515; S. H., 28; Stover H. Jr., 517; Stover H. Sr., 517; Stover Henry, 516; T. C., 8, 87, 109; T. Claiborne, 28; Talmadge Dewitt, 516; Thomas C., 8, 517; Thomas Claiborne, 517, 516; Thomas, 189, 798, 827; Tom, 798; Walter Thomas, 263; Creasy, William Andrew, 741

**Creel**, Helen Reynolds, 901; John, Reverend, 66

**Cregger**, Bobby, 518; Brian, 518, 723; Christy, 518, 723; Judy Elizabeth Keesee, 518; Judy Keesee, 451; Judy, 518; Robert Charles Guy, 518; Robert, 723

**Crenshaw**, James, 744; Jane Rice, 744

**Cress**, Dora, 390; George, 849; Henry, 849; Nicholas, 849

**Crew**, Andrew, 519; John, 519; Sarah, 519

**Crews**, Archer Thweatt, 1093; Armistead C., 519; Arthur, 903; B. S., 710; Bernice Hutcherson, 700; Bonnie, 700; Bruce, 700; Christianna Parham, 1093; David, 519, 409; Eliza Archer, 1095; Eliza Archer, 24; Emma Dews, 96; Frances, 34; H. O., 43; Herbert Leroy, 96; Isaiah, 519; J. T., 700; James W. P., 24; Jesse Willard, 917; Jimmy, 110; John B., 34; John Bullock, 17; John, 519; Josiah, 1093, 1095; Louise, 34; Marinda, 409; Mary Carter Robertson, 917; Mary K. Perkins, 409; Mary, 903; Mrs. Walter L., 96; Nannie, 173; Richard, 519; Susan T., 792; Susan Thweatt, 1093; Susannah, 24; Virginia, 24; Walter L., 96; William Fred (Billy), 96

**Crider**, Celia Young, 949; Celia, 949; Hazel Amos, 236; Lorene Owen Rowland, 929; Mr., 531; Myrtle Kendrick, 98; Sue Adam, 412; Susan, 949; William, 76, 949

**Crispen**, Mary, 539

**Crockett**, David "Davie", 657; Davy, 431

**Croff**, Rebecca Elizabeth, 979

**Cromwell**, Oliver, 632

**Crook**, Annie Leona, 694

**Crosby**, Janie W., 928; Janie Woodson, 727; Lonnie Ernest, 520

**Cross**, Linda, 935

**Crouch**, Dahlia Odell, 785

**Crowder**, Elizabeth, 753; Isabella Featherston, 532; Leola, 594; Richard, 532

**Crowell**, Exie Fogleman, 420

Crozet, Claudis, 2

**Cruse**, Alexander, 474; Carrie Lily, 474; Mary Fisher, 474

**Cumbo**, Mildred Echols, 521

**Cummins**, Elizabeth, 501; H. S., 44; Hubert S., Rev., 522; Virginia Guinn, 522

Cundiff, Allison, 780; Bryan, 178; Chase, 780; Dorothy R., 12, 178, 203; Dorothy Ramsey, 178; Effie Christine Brumfield, 455; Mavis Rebecca Stephens, 1012; Melvin, 780; Penny McBride, 780; Rhonda, 178; Ronald Wayne, 178; Roy Patrick, 455, 567; Thomas Calvin, Sr., 178

**Cunningham**, John B., Rev., 33, 179; Margaret, 276; Thomas, 179; Willie, 487

**Curry**, James, 674

**Curtis**, Pleasant, 885

**Custard**, Mary Frances, 925

**Custer**, Abrey, 968; Annie Shields, 968; Annie, 968; Cissy Violet Adkins, 523; Ellwood, 968; Fannie Shields, 968; Garnett, 523; Jim, 968; John Dudley, 925; Loretta, 968; Luther, 523; William, 968

**D**

**Dabney**, Chiswell, 80; Chiswell, Rev., 151

**Dailey**, Elizabeth C., 920, 922

**Dallas**, Arthur G., 524; Bird, 524; Genia, 276; Ella Bryant, 458; James Buhcannan "Buck", 524; John, 524; Joshua, 524; Marmaduke, 524; Merideth, 524; Nancy Turner, 524; Permelia V., 524; Robert, 524; T. L., 61

**Dalton**, A. B., 127; Ada (Keatts), 113; Agatha Patterson, 530, 563; Agatha, 528, 530; Albert, 839; Albina, 531; Allen Wayne, 526; Allison Jack, 526; Alver Bruce, 870; Amy (Dove), 113; Anderson, 1042; Anna, 530; Barbara Blanks Milam, 526; Barilla "Brilly" Ann Webb, 466, 635; Benjamin, 526, 528, 530, 818; Berkeley, 581; Bessie, 550; Betsy, 859; Bettie Doss, 870; Bettie Elvira, 529; Betty Lucille Neal, 820; Booker "Red", 393; Booker, 465; Bunion, 1042; Caswell, 531; Catherine "Caty" Mayhew, 526; Catherine Elizabeth Layne, 753; Catherine "Kitty" Samatha Talbot, 526; Catherine Samantha "Kitty Sam", 818; Caty Mayhew, 818; Charles F., 531; Charles Patterson, 393, 526; Charles, 625; Charlie Mason, 1042; Clarice Wade, 526; Coleman A., 529; Coleman Jefferson, 529; Coleman, 462, 530; Cora Thelma Roark, 527, 910; Cordie, 793; Daniel W., 531; David Campbell, 465, 835; David Sr., 528; David, 465, 466, 526, 530; David, son of John, 528; Delores Utz, 526; Doctor Lynch, 526, 818; Dolly Shelton, 529, 530; Dorian Lockhart, 526; Earnest David, 1042; Ed, 165; Elender E., 531; Eliza E., 531; Eliza Kate, 456; Eliza William, 1042; Elizabeth Barbour, 526; Elizabeth Midkiff Pickeral, 526; Elizabeth Patterson, 526, 530; Elizabeth, 528, 753; Elva, 526; Eric William III, 526; Eric William Jr., 526; Eric William, 526; Ernest Washington, 527, 910; Flora Mell "Sis", 685; Flora Mell, 684, 686; Frances Jane Dove, 410, 530, 563; G. H., 86; George Washington, 527; George, 793; Gillie, 1104; Henry Jr., 753; Henry T., 465; Henry, 753; Isham, 528; Ivallee Hogan, 526; James Critz, 529; James Lewis, 530; James, 528, 529, 530, 563; Jane Jincy, 531; Jane Mustain, 526; Jefferson, 684, 685; Jeffrey Lynn, 526; Jesse James, 465; Jesse William, 1098; Joe, 529; John "Jack" Holbrook, 529; John "Spike", 528; John Flan, 531; John Flanagan, 528; John Henry, 577; John Sr., 528; John Tim, 528; John W., 531; John, 526; Joseph A., 529; Joseph J., 531; Joseph, 528; Joyce Helen, 526; Judith, 859, 530; Kenneth Edward, 526; Kevin Scott, 526; Kimberly Dale Lanier, 742, 743; Laura B. Mann, 625; Lee Roy, 526; Lena Margaret Farmer, 581; Leona (Updike), 113; Leona Smith, 1042; Lewis, 635, 465; Linda G., 42, 43; Linda Gale Gibson, 526, 611; Linda Hogan, 526; Littleberry "Berry", 526; Littleberry, 530, 563, 981; Locky, 531; Lonie Felix, 489; Lottie Holmes Adams, 526; Lucion Winchester, 977; Lucy Amanda, 529; Lucy Margaret Shumate, 977; Lula Cox, 577; Mark, 743; Martha, 528; Mary A., 531; Mary Adams, 393, 526; Mary Ann Flanagan, 531; Mary Ann, 465; Mary C. Power, 873; Mary E., 410; Mary Helen, 529; Mary Jane Barbour, 527; Mary Jane Eanes, 529; Mary Key, 528; Mary Mayhew, 1042; Mary Myers G., 462; Mary, 528, 635; Matilda Rabourm, 530; Mildred, 465; Minnie Marie, 526; Missouri Ashworth, 684, 685; Mollie Ramsey Chumley, 489; Monroe, 462; Myrtle Martin Vasser, 1042; Nancy A., 529; Nancy C. Camp, 530; Nancy Camp, 563; Nancy Mayhew, 393; Nancy Owen, 753; Nancy Rabourm, 530; Nancy Rebecca, 527; Nancy, 528; Nannie Suddith, 1098; Nanniebelle, 529; Norton/Naton, 635; Octavia Texas, 525; Okey, 1062; Ori, 983; Orva (Walker), 113; Patsy Martha, 635; Peggy, 531; Percy Gold P. G., 963; Philip Gerald, 526; Polly, 531; Rachel, 528; Reuben Alfonza, 820; Reuben, 528; Ricky Lee, 963; Robert Jr., 528; Robert Sr., 528; Rosa Lee Eanes, 526; Rose, 793; Russell Edward, 526; Russell, 113; Ruth (Brumfield), 113; Sallie (Barbour), 113; Sallie Ann, 529; Sallie Roark, 983; Sally, 465, 859; Samuel, 465, 528; Sarah C. R. F., 531; Sarah Frances Goad, 1042; Sarah, 489, 528, 530; Siner, 531; Sis, 684; Solomon, 528; Spencer Wallace, 526; Stanley Eugene, 526; Susanna, 528, 531; Teresa Brown, 775; Thomas, 526, 530; Timothy, 528; Vada Pearl Woodriddle, 1098; Virginia Sue, 526; William C., 462; William Churchill, 29; William David, 1098; William Jr., 528; William McKinley, 526; William Sr., 528; William Turner, 529; Willie, 1104; Winchester W., 635; Winney J., 531; Winston, 531; Wyatt Jr., 531; Wyatt, 531

**Dame**, George W., 401; George W., Reverend, 40

**Dameron**, Charles Russell, 532; Charles W., 532; Charlie Edgar, 532; Claudia Earl, 532; Dale William, 532; David George, 532; Edna Ogle, 532; Eva Searcy, 532, 948; Gordon Irvin, 532; Harvey Russell, 532; Henry W., 532; John Christopher, 532; John Preston, 532; Joseph, 655; Lawrence, 532; Mary Molly Harrison Burton, 655; Marie Belle Crowder, 532; Philip J., 532; Russell O., 948; Russell Otwa, 532; Sadie Irene, 532; Sarah Russell, 532; Tara M., 532; Thomas Clyde "Boots" Jr., 532; Thomas Clyde, 532; Thomas Ellis, 532; William Ballard, 532

**Dangerfield**, Alexander, 533; Catherine, 533; Clarkly Teal, 533; Dorothy Dolly, 533; Dorothy Henry, 533; Edward, 533; Eliza, 533; Elizabeth Townley, 533; Elizabeth, 533; Elsybell Epperly, 533; Gillie Martin, 533; Ginsey "Jane", 533; Henrietta Belcher, 533; Henry, 533; Herringham, 533; Jane, 533; John Jr., 533; John, 533; Leonard H. Jr., 533; Leonard H., 533; Lucinda Jane, 533; Mary Jane Gilchrist, 533; Mary Kesler, 533; Mary Owen, 533; Matilda Davidson, 533; Mial Goodwin, 533; N. P. L., 533; Nancy Townley, 533; Nancy, 533; Owen, 533; Polly, 533; Rhoda, 533; Riley C., 533; Sally Cook, 533; Sarah R. Huffman, 533; Susan E. Carr, 533; Thomas, 533; William, 533; Willis R., 533

**Daniel**, Alexander A. Jr., 534; Alexander A., 534; Ann, 1102; Anna, 1100; Betsy Bryant, 534; Cleveland, 534; Dan, 264, 506; David, 506; Elizabeth "Bettie", 534; Emma, 534; Fleming M., 534; Frances "Fannie", 534; George W., 534; Ida Delphia Collins, 506; Irene Smith, 534; Isabella Brandon, 534; Joe, 534; John R., 534; John W., 534; Judith, 534; Laura, 534; Martin Thomas, 534; Mattie F., 534; Selden Thomas, 534; Thomas, 534; Wilbur Clarence "Dan," 264; William Crichton "Mayor Pete," 183; William H., 534

**Daniels**, Ann, 993; Anna Bell, 984; John, 993;

Lindsey Lee, 484  
**Danner**, Dolly Mae Hailey, 725; G. D., 30  
**Darnell**, Dick C., 535;  
 Eunice Alley, 535; Florance Moss, 535; Jocephus A., 535; Laura Gambill, 535; Lonnie W., 535; Lytle W., 535; Weldon E., 535  
**Daugherty**, David R., 628; Janell Misty, 628  
**Daullon**, Martha Singleton, 527; William David, 527  
**Davenport**, Martha Patty, 635  
**Davidson**, Addison, 536; Alexander, 536; Alvin Merritt, 536; Betty, 536; Christopher Todd, 536; Christopher, 536; David Christopher, 536; David Winston Boatwright, 536; David, 536; Doris Hamlett, 643; Early, 536; Edith, 536; Ernest, 536; Ethel Mae, 536; Evelyn, 536; George R., 536; George W., 536; Gerthleen "Gerthie", 536; Glenda Lee, 536; Gordon Woody Jr., 265, 536; Gordon Woody Sr., 536; Henry Cabell, 536; Henry Patrick, 536; Herman, 643; Hilda Marie, 536; Jacob Hezekiah, 536; James A., 265, 1045; James Albert, 536; James Lee, 536; James Vernon, 536; James, 266; Janet Elaine, 536; Jenkins, 536; Jewel Norwood, 536; Jill, 536; John, 536; Julia, 536; Kathy Sue, 536; Kevin, 536; Lillian Hines, 673; Lou Emma Jane, 536; Love Roy, 536; Lucinda Jane Dangerfield, 533; Lucy, 536; Mark, 536; Mary "Solomon", 536; Mary Eliza, 536; Matilda, 536; Moses Addison, 536; Moses Lafayette, 536; Nan Vaden, 326, 369; Nannie Mae Nan, 1045; Pearl, 167; Rebeckah, 536; Richard Stanhope, 536; Ritter, 536; Robert Alan, 536; Robert Carrol, 536; Sally Ann, 536; Sally Fanny Roberta, 536; Solomon, 536; Susan Lyn, 536; Susan R., 536; Sylvester Gold, 536; Thelma, 536; Tracy, 536; William Johnson, 536; William T., 536; William Todd, 536; William, 536  
**Davis**, Agnes Quinn, 538; Alfred C., 541; Alice, 74, 547; Allen H., 633; Allen, 538, 634; Allie Mae, 584; Alma, 413; Ann G., 943; Ann, 538; Anna Gaynelle Hutcherson, 700; Anna, 959; Artemesia, 768; Arthur Glynwill, 540; Aubrey, 777; B. A., Rev., 787; Barbara, 540; Benefield, 540; Benjamin, 1106; Betty, 540; Beverly, 1044; Billy Jr., 644; Catherine Gardner, 540; Catherine Robertson, 915; Charles E., 943; Charles L., 657; Crawford, 538; Curtis Gordon, 540; Daniel Jackson, 538; Daria D. Vogel, 486; Dave, 56; Debra, 540; Donna, 536; Dora Roberts, 449; Earl C., Dr., 88; Edgar Parrish, 646; Edward Dixon, 538; Edward Oliver, 700; Eleanor Ferguson, 538; Elijah C., 768; Eliza Jane, 538; Eliza, 538; Elizabeth, 65, 538, 987, 995, 1001; Ethel Scott, 113; Fletcher T., 942; Frederick Douglas, 691; George A., 538; George W., 541; Harriett Chaney, 538; Henry William, 541; Homer L., 915; Hope, 284; Ida Martin, 771; Jacob Thomas, 541; James Grover, 540; James Thomas, 541; James W., 541, 943; James, 541; Jefferson D., 682; Jefferson, 137; Jesse Garfield, 540; Jesse Lee, 538; Jimmy, 540; John A., 884; John Braxton, 538; John H., 538, 541, 1001, 1002; John Jr., 679; John Robert, 541; John Thomas, 538; John W., 541; John, 538, 634; Joseph C., 541; Joseph Clark, 541; Joseph Henry, 540; Joseph, 538, 679; Josie Garrett, 540; Larkin H., 996; Larry, Rev., 47; Lenon Celine, 700; Leonard H., 538; Lillie Mae, 541; Lizzie, 700; Louise, 1037; Lucille Ann Hubbard, 691; Lucy Vernell Mayhew, 777; Lucy, 679, 684; Martha "Patty", 538; Martha A., 541, 943; Martha Dixon, 538, 634, 1002; Martha J. Jacobs, 942; Martha Jennings, 538; Martha, 1001; Martin Kemper, 538; Martin, 771; Mary Agnes, 541; Mary Ann Hammock, 644, 645; Mary Elizabeth, 538; Mary Frances, 538; Mary Iola, 988; Mary Jane, 389; Mary S., 768; Mary, 466; Mattie Wallington, 1062; Mattie, 538; Melissa, 538; Mollie Lindsey, 538; Nancy S., 768; Nancy Thomas Gwinn, 634, 633; Nancy, 730, 1084; Nannie Childress, 538; Nannie, 540; Nathan Hensley, 541; Nathaniel Green, 538; Nellie Bayliss Hancock, 646 Oscar, 1062; Piety, 538, 1003; Rachel B., 768; Richard A., 449; Richard, 40; Robert, 202; Rosa, 540; Ruth S., 167; Ruth, 167; Sally Blankenship, 538; Sam, 61, 657; Samuel Nicholas, 988; Sara Jennings, 538; Sarah, 538, 917; Stephen B., 541; Susan, 703; Susannah, 445, 719; Thomas S., 768; Thomas, 679; Vernon Gaston, 540; W. L.  
**Dejarnette**, Ann Walker, 943; Ann, 541; Daniel, 541; Edna, 541; Elizabeth Pillow, 888; Elizabeth, 541, 651, 679; George, 541, 943; James Pemberton, 868; James, 541; Jean, 541; John, 541; Joseph, 541; Mary "Polly", 541; Susannah, 541; Walter, 541  
**Delpierre**, Richard, 963  
**DeMott**, Charles Leonard, 808; Charles, 808; Eugene, 808; Garland, 548; George William, 808; Harry Godfrey, 548; Harry Mortimer, 808; John Quincey, 808; Juanita Giles, 548; Katie Martin, 808; Mary Anna, 808; Myrtle, 808; Oscar, 808  
**Dempsey**, Catherine, 743  
**Denit**, Mary Alice, 630  
**Dennis**, B. V., 59  
**Denny**, Lillian Posey, 871; Ray Langston, 871; Russell T., 871; Russell Thomas Jr., 871  
**Dent**, Verinda, 509; William, Gent., 509  
**Denton**, Bessie, 923  
**Depew**, Norman S., 971  
**DePriest**, Katie Mitchell, 415; Robert William Jr., 415  
**Depriest**, William, 188  
**Devan**, Nicholas, 61  
**Dewberry**, Aaron Jackson, 550, 551, 552, 933, 980; Albert Sidney "Sid" Johnston, 552; Albert Sidney Johnston, 127, 551, 933; Ambrose, 550; Annie Mae Warden, 551; Catherine, 550; Charles, 550; Charlie Shepherd, 933; Claude Albert, 551, 552; Clemenia, 550; Cornelia "Climenia" Letitia, 933; Earl Rudolph, 551; Edward, 550; Eva, 550; Florence Thomas Watlington, 551; George, 550, 933, 1051; Giles, 551; Jack, 934; James W. 550; James, 550, 551, 934; James Ambrose, 933; Julia Landrum, 550; Julia, 550; Katie Bell Wilkinson, 552; Katie Bell, 551; Letitia, 550; Lottie Evaline, 1051; Mollie "?", 1051; Molly Rucker, 551, 980; Molly, 552; Nancy, 550; Phyllis June, 551, 552; Raymond Allen, 551; Reva Anne Lanier, 551, 745; Sidney Oliver, 551; Sidney, 550, 933; Susan Catherine, 933; Thomas, 551; Virginia Elizabeth Copeland, 551; William Edward, 933; Willis Elbert, 552, 551  
**Dews**, Lana Rice, 744; Perry, 744  
**Dick**, Marion, Rev., 77  
**Dickens**, Alleyne Hope, 470; Carrole Ann, 470; David Walter, 470; Faye Marie Calvert, 470; Gary Calvert, 470; Mildred Louise Cook, 438; Randolph Earl Bud, 470; Sydnee Lorraine, 470  
**Dickenson**, Crispin, Capt., 860; Dr., 53; Griffith, Reverend, 21; John, 798; Mary Moon, 798  
**Dickerson**, Ann, 553; Charles Henry, 553; Charles O., 553; Daniel O., 553; David, 1025; Griffith, 42; Henry, 553; James David, 553; Lelia Miller, 553; Lelia, 173; Martha, 1070; Patricia Alcorn, 1025; S. H., 109; Sally, 858; Sam, 1025; Smith, 39, 40; Zach, 1025  
**Dickinson**, Griffith, 915; Griffith, Rev., 967  
**Dicks**, Beatrice, 447  
**Dickson**, Benjamin, 762  
**Diggs**, Louetta, 463, 641  
**Dig**, Edythe Carolyn, 434, 1113  
**Dillard**, Allen, 507; Ann Hutchings, 701; Booker, Dr., 623; E. B., 63; Edward N., 8; Elizabeth, 1103; George, Dr., 623; Henry, 804; John, 655; Lavona Caria Brewer, 666; Lynch, 38; Mary Alice Hamlett Morris, 642; Mary Thomas, 804; Nannie, 84; Patsy Crews Doss, 101; Samuel, 701; Thomas Jr., 765; Thomas, 572; Thomas, Captain, 813  
**Dillion**, Emma, 623; Perry, 165  
**Dillon**, Esther Walker, 1050  
**Dinkel**, Mary Susan Adams Jones, 393, 676  
**Divens**, James, Rev., 61; Nick, 61  
**Dix**, John, 134, 823; Kerenhappuck Bendry, 823; Martha Patsy, 822; William, Captain, 813  
**Dixon**, Agnes Pettipoole, 538; Annie G., 694; Anthony, 554; Azie, 523; Barbra, 554; Beverly James B. J., 694; Carrie, 554; Charles Kirby, 694; Charles Stephen, 694; Cheryl, 554; Eugene Thomas, 694; Garland, 554; Hayes, 554; Helen, 554; Henry Carrington, 554; Henry S., 554; Herman, 554; Ida, 595; Isabella, 554; Izetter Terry, 554; Jacquetta, 554; James Thurman J.T., 694; Jean Anne, 694; John Eddie, 554; Johnnie "Buck", 554; Johnnie, 554; Joseph, 554; Joyce Marie, 694; Julia Ward, 554; Kermon, 554; Keturah Payne, 657; Laura P., 756; Lewis, 554; Lillian, 554; Mabel, 554; Malcolm, 554; Marty, 554; Mildred, 554; Norma Kathleen, 694; Richard Floyd, 694; Richard Kirby, 694; Roberta F., 599; Shirley Anne, 694; Webster, 554; William, 538; Wynne, 657  
**Dixx**, Roxie, 153  
**Dodd**, Alonza, 555; Benjamin Churchwell, 555; Benjamin, 555; Betty, 916; C. C., 650, 954; Claude Cleveland, 555; Cynthia, 605; D. D., Rev., 554; David Thomas, 555; Flora Lee, 555; Hattie Ellen, 555; Herbert D., 756, 555; James Church, 555; James W., 555; Jamie, 555; John David, 432, 555; Kate Evans, 555; Lemma, 555; Louise, 555; Nancy Johnson, 719; Nancy, 555; Nathaniel, 555; Oscar C., 555; Ralph, 555, 719; Rovenna, 555; Samuel, 555; Silas Jones, 555; Viola, 432, 555; William Robert, 555  
**Dodson**, Abraham, 556; Adam, 580; Alexander, 556; Alice, 556; Alvin Bernice, 239; Ann, 556; Anna Evans, 479; Anna, 575; Anne Chilton, 557; Artemesia, 556; Caleb Thornton, 448; Caleb, 891; Charles Sr., 556, 557; Charles, 191; David, 556; Edmond, 768; Eleanor, 556; Elisha Jr., 556; Elisha Sr., 556; Elisha, 556; Elizabeth Petty, 891; Elizabeth Rose, 556; Elizabeth, 556; Ellison Clark, 557; Felix Shelborne, 557; Fortunateaus, 1105; Francis E/W, 679; George, 556, 1091; Greenham, 556; Harriett, 556, 680, 682; Hugh A., 212, 556; Hugh H., 209, 212, 475, 556; Humphrey, 556, 982; Jane Quarles Power, 873; Jennie P., 576; Jesse, 556; Joel Ellis, 557; Joel, 557; John, 14, 768; Joseph, 556; Joshua G., 557; Joshua, 556, 557; Lettie "Leathia" A., 556; Loulie Odell, 785; Lydia E., 556; Lydia Elizabeth, 209, 475; Lydia, 556; Margaret, 556; Martha Callahan, 576; Mary "Polly" 556; Mary Ann, 768; Mary Durham, 556; Mary, 410, 556; Mima, 556; Mozelle M., 781; Nancy G. Clark, 557; Nancy, 768; Presley, 556; Preston Clark, 557; Roger C., 239; Roger, 70, 479, 764; Ruth, 556; Sally 556; Sara A"E"verett, 556; Sarah Bennett, 475; Susan, 556; Susannah Morris, 212, 556; Tabitha Hendrick, 556; Tabitha, 556, 682; Thomas Jr., 556, 557; Thomas Sr., 556; Thomas, 556; William B., 557; William E., 576; William Everett, 556; William, 556  
**Doggett**, Matthew, Rev., 33  
**Dolle**, Atha Pansy Woodridge Hofawger, 1098; Richard A., 1098  
**Donaldson**, Juliet Louise, 828; John, 395, 431, 701, 764  
**Donelson**, John, Col., 180; Rachel, 180, 191  
**Donovant**, Faye, 290  
**Dooley**, Floyd Ralph, 353  
**Doss**, Agnes, 101; Ambrose, 101; Andrew Jackson, 101; Ann West, 101; Ann, 558; Anne Thurman, 101; Anne, 101; Arline Sager, 399; Arline Soyars, 832; Arthur, 465; Azariah, 981; Barbara Kent, 399, 832; Barbara, 101; Blanche Walker, 1050; Brenda, 560; Calvin Thomas, 101; Calvin, 101; Christopher Columbus, 101; Cleo Martha Prascolia, 536; Clifton, 133, 673; Cornelia, 101; Delilah, 101; Doris Marie, 399, 832; Dorothy Altice, 561; Douglas, 560; Earl V., 795; Edith, 101; Elizabeth "?", 101; Elizabeth, 101; Ellener, 558; Elmer Howard, 399; Elmer Howard, Sr., 376; Emma, 560; Fannie Edith Calvert, 561; Florentine, 377; Forrest Lynwood Jr., 101; Forrest Lynwood, 101; Frances Nix, 101; Frances, 101; Garnette, 1050; Geneva, 399, 832; George Harrison, 376, 399, 832; Gladys Lillie, 561; Gloria, 561; Grace, 1050; Hazel Elizabeth Myers, 795; Hettie, 811; Isadora Susan Hines, 673; James "Mack," 170; James Andrew, 101; James Edward, 1050; James Jr., 101; James Lafayette, 101; James M. "Mack," 199; James Sr., 101; Jane, 858; Janice Reynolds, 899, 900; John Wesley Thomas, 480; John Wesley, 101; John, 101, 558; Joseph, 1050; Julian, M.D., 790; Kathleen Moore, 560; Kitty "Katherine" Ayior, 411; L. H., 86; Lavina, 101; Lavlette Farthing, 561; Lewis, 101; Lois White, 399, 832; Lona Walker, 1050; Lucy Barker Walker, 101; Lula M. Atkinson, 101; Luther Webster, 561; Martha, 101; Mary Ann Amos, 376, 399; Mary Ann, 101; Mary Shelton, 1050; Mary, 101; Matilda Walker, 1050; McKinley, 1050; Minerva, 890; Molly, 101; Moncie Lee, 560; Ocie Lee, 399, 832; Ora Keesee, 895; Patricia, 561; Patsy Crews, 101; Philip, 101; Rachel, 101; Ralph Joseph, 561; Reuben, 108; Robert, 192, 1050; Samuel

Henry, 561; Samuel Lewis Albert, 561; Samuel, 101; Sarah Ann, 753; Sarah Ellentine Hartman, 561; Sarah, 101; Stacy Simpson, 981; Stella Ann, 399, 832; Tabitha, 101; Tammy, 775; Thomas, 558; Ulysses G., 870; Uyless Grant, 832; Virginia Brumfield, 870; Virginia Mae, 399, 832; Virginia, 560; Walter Albert Bud, 561; Wiley, 561; William "adopted", 1050; William A. Willie, 895; William, 101, 558; Zachariah, 558  
**Doster**, Mary, 824  
**Douglas**, A. B., 629; Florence, 59  
**Dove**, 42; Alexander Monroe, 562; Alvin H., 562; Amily, 563; Ann, 562, 563; Anne, 563; Avery Mustain, 562; Bethany, 562; Catherine Bruce, 563; Charles, 562; Elijah, 563; Elizabeth, 562; Ferdinand, 562; Frances Jane, 410, 530, 563; Frances, 562; George A. P., 695, 973; George, 562, 563; James Monroe, 562; Jane "Genny", 465; Jane, 562, 563; John H., 562; Joseph, 562, 563, 936; Leonard, 563; Lucinda/Mary "?", 563; Margaret, 562; Maria, 110; Martha Rowland, 932; Mary "P", 563; Mary "Polly" Mustain, 562; Mary H. Short, 695, 973; Mary Jane, 562; Mary Mustain, 526, 936, 973; Mary Norvell, 563; Mary P. Mustain, 563; Mary, 530, 562, 936; Massy Kendrick, 563; Nicey, 563; Peggy, 563; Permelia, 62; Pocahontas, 562; Powhatan, 562; Sally Weatherford, 562; Sarah, 562; Sherwood II, 562; Sherwood, 562; Stephen S., 563; Thomas H., 932; Thomas, 563; William II, 562; William III, 562; William Jr., 526, 563, 936, 973; William Sr., 526; William, 62; William, 465, 530, 562, 563, 641, 735, 781, 981; Winifred, 562, 563  
**Dowd**, Sandra Kay, 405  
**Dowdy**, Elizabeth Mitchell, 1048; John Crout, 1048; Ruth Adair Woodriddle, 1098; W. D., 48; Walter Powell, 1098  
**Downs**, Katherine, 824; Sady, 431  
**Doyle**, Parrish, 39  
**Drain**, Hezekiah, 757, 1034; Lucy, 757, 1034; Martha, 757, 1034; Nancy Smith, 757; Nancy Tiffin, 757, 1034; Nancy, 757; Peter T., 757; Peter, 757, 1034; Thomas, 757, 1034; William, 4 757  
**Drake**, Charles, 550; Julia, 167  
**Drewry**, Herbert W., 415; Nadine Bailey, 415  
**Dudley**, Armistead, 766; Avie Thomas, 635; Charles, 798; Edna G., 799; Elizabeth "Betsy" Luck, 766; Ella Moon, 798; Sarah, 932  
**Duke**, Charles Fletcher, 534; Earl F., 534; Eliza Ann, 815; Esther M., 534; Henry B., 534; Irvin, 534; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Daniel, 534; Mary Elizabeth, 534; Selma V., 534; Thomas P., Reverend,

83; Vera B., 534; William Nathaniel, 815  
**Dulin**, Harriet Fitts, 588  
**Dulio**, Aislin Elizabeth, 880; Allie Emerson, 880  
**Dunbar**, Elizabeth, 937; Lucy Ann, 937; William, 937  
**Duncan**, Gracie Gloria Bailey, 412; Opal, 540  
**Dunham**, Tonya Adams, 793  
**Dunlap**, Aurellia Golda Farmer, 579, 708; Ira, 579; Madeline, 80, 151; Madeline, Rev., 13, 80  
**Dunn**, Brian, 977; Charlie Wilson, 1029; Crusey, 876; Frances Elizabeth Shumate, 977; Harvey, 878; James M., 1069; Ruth Gilbert Thompson, 1029; Ruth Fox, 107; Susan A. Wells, 1069  
**Dunnivant**, Stuart, 387  
**Dunning**, Sarah Coe, 498; William, 498  
**Dupey**, E. L., Jr., 110; Mrs. E. L., Jr., 110  
**Dupuy**, Agnes, 658; William, 658  
**Durham**, Joanna, 639; Mrs. Buck, 143; Thomas, 556  
**Durrett**, Mary, 902; William, 902  
**DuVal**, Eve J. Alfonso, 1006; James Harold, 1006; James Todd, 1006  
**Duvall**, Lucy, 421; Rachel, 987; Samuel, 421; Sarah, 421  
**Dyer**, David, Captain, 143  
**Dyers**, David, 916  
**E**  
**Eades**, Bill, 167; Joseph, 889; Ramsey Frances, 889; Virginia Jane, 753  
**Eads**, Jane Wallace, 1056; Juda, 1056; Thomas, 1056  
**Eanes**, Abraham, 1069; Aionzo Hollie, 410; Antonio Ramalho, 564; Arthur, 565; Bethenia Dove, 526; Carrie A. Gauldin, 565; Catherine Wells, 1069; Cecil Orville, 564; Charlie Dodson, 564; Edward "Ned" Hubbard, 565; Edward "Ned", 565; Edward, 564, 565; Eliza Dora Atkinson, 410; Floyd Glyn, 565; Gil, 564; Hattie, 417; Henry Woodson, 565; Henry, 565; Hulda Estham, 410; James Lee Starling, 565; James, 564; Jane Sublett, 565; Jane Taylor, 565; Jane, 689; Janice, 564; John II, 564; John, 564; Judy, 564; Julia Ann Manning, 565; Lettie, 565, 417; Mahulda Eastham, 526; Martha Ann Layne, 410, 777; Mary Virginia Atkinson, 410; Nannie Viola, 843; Nellie Ann, 777; Richard Thomas, 410; Roena Frances Rigney, 565; Ruth Helen Cook, 564; Samuel J., 410; Samuel, 526; Sarah, 565; Sarah, 565; Thomas, 526; Vergie, 565; Viola Mills, 112; Viola, 417; William Thomas, 410, 777  
**Earl**, Guili, 374  
**Earles**, Ella Grace Sudie Dillon, 880; Gus, 880; Lindsey, 149; Nancy Parmelia, 623; Tommy, 710  
**Early**, Jeremiah, 891  
**Earp**, Harriett Susan, 1003  
**Easley**, A. H. "Monk," Jr., 36; Abraham, Reverend, 74; Annie, 808; Charlie, 61; E. E., 752; H. H., 158; J. B., 46; Jim, 36; Kate, 36; Lucy, 810; Mary Ann, 489;

Pyrant, 59  
**Easome**, Annie Doss, 1050; Lindy, 192; Scott, 145  
**Easone**, William, 192  
**East**, Agnes, 568; Angel, 455; Anglie Marie, 571; Ardella, 573; Ben, 566; Benjamin Harrison, 455, 573; Benjamin, 567; Bertha "Ceevee", 569; Blanche, 569; Burley, 569, 570; Callie A. Clay, 569; Callie Clay, 725; Clifton Edward, 569, 725; Daisy, 566; Dave, 566; Elizabeth "Betsey" Worsham, 568; Elizabeth Kelsey, 568; Elizabeth Worsham, 572, 741; Elizabeth, 572; Elsie B., 454, 567; Elsie Brumfield, 567; Elsie Lee Brumfield, 455, 573, 723; Elsie, 518, 566, 723; Emma, 105, 566; Ethel Mary, 569; Evree Roark, 983; Ezekial, 741; Ezekiel, 572, 568-611; Frances A., 799; Frances Worsham, 570; Gracie, 569, 725; Granville C., 569, 570, 725; Henry, 568; Isaac, 82, 572; Isabelle Anderson, 566; J. A., "Albert," 169; J. O., 63; J. S., "Poss," 169; Jacob Allen, 571; James Mitchell, 569, 570; Jesse Ryan, 571; John O., 763, 869; John Wesley, 568; John, 853, 566, 568, 572; Joseph (Joe) Nathan, 95; Joseph, 82, 566, 572, 628, 853; Joyce Pemberton, 572; Juanita, 571; Kate, 566; Keith Oliver, 571; Larry Willard, 571; Larry, 571; Linda Diane, 567; Linda, 8, 19, 165, 571; Luther, 566; Maggie, 1064; Mark Willard, 573; Martha Eleanor Pillow, 869; Martha J. Lane, 753; Martha J. Parthenia Lane, 568; Martha, 489; Mary A. "Polly" Bates, 568; Mary Bates, 570; Mary Bell, 572; Mary Frances "Polly" Worsham, 570; Mary Frances Worsham, 569; Mary Frances, 569; Mary Thurman, 568, 572; Maude Helen, 569; Mildred Timberlake, 572; Mrs. J. S. "Poss," 169; Nancy A. Owen, 763; Nancy, 63; Norman Owen, 569, 725; Obedience, 572; Patsy Jean, 571; Patsy, 571; R. T., 62; Ralph Oliver, 566, 567; Raiph, 455, 571; Rebecca Ann Milner, 541; Rhoda Clark, 572; Richard T., 105; Richard T., 566; Robert, 541; Roberta J. "Berta" Arnold, 570; Robin Emmette, 571; Robin, 571; Roosevelt, 569, 725; Samuel W., 90; Susan Gale, 571; Susan, 571; Susanna Lea, 568; Terry Wayne, 571; Terry, 571; Thomas Jr., 572; Thomas, 566, 568, 572, 628; Victoria Lee, 763; Viola 90; Wesley, 568; Willard Angus, 567, 573; Willard, 567, 571, 573, 723; William Edward, 983; William, 572, 628; Wyona Jacqueline, 567, 566, 723; Wyona, 573  
**Eastham**, Edward G., 1056; Nancy Wallace, "1056; Permelia East, 568; Thomas, 568  
**Eastridge**, Bertha, 437; Ellis D., 437  
**Eastwood**, Clyde, 57; Edith, 57

**Eatherton**, Daisy Anna Motley, 408; Maynard "Sonny", 408  
**Echols**, Edwin "Ed", 521; Elsie Moon, 521; Katherine "Kitty", 521; Pearlie, 521; Lucy, 32; W. T. "Willie", 521  
**Eckard**, Neil, 8  
**Eckds**, Joseph, 531  
**Eddy**, Clara Jane Maze, 824; Lucy, 602; Nancy Ellen Nannie, 839; Nancy Mason, 601; Thomas, 601, 839  
**Edemon**, Minister, 61  
**Edminister**, Bob, 971; Dorothea M. Short Tracy, 378  
**Edmonds**, Evelyn, 81; Joseph, 69; Mildred, 151; S., 32  
**Edmondson**, Mary Ann P. Johnson, 720; Samuel Jr., 720  
**Edmunds**, Charlotte Louise, 465; Charlotte Wright, 465; John, 1039; Joseph, 465; Margaret Keziah, 465; Martha Frances "Pattie" Orrell, 1039; Mary Lou Motley, 1039; Sally Kathryn Bassett, 1039; William Crawford, 1039; William Right, 1039  
**Edwards**, Austin P., 531; Billy, 985; Claire, 985; Daniel C. Jr., 531; Daniel C., 531; Daniel Coleman, 1054; Edward, 531; Eldridge, 715; Elender, 531; Elizabeth, 746, 1054; Essie, 959; Ethel Davis, 715; Evelyn, 985; Gail, 418; George Samuel, 897; Julia Ann Johnson, 649; Lucinda, 531; Mary, 1054; Maude Slaughter, 985; Nannie Martin, 771; Nannie Reynolds, 897; Roberta, 531; Roy, 985, 1046; Sally, 619; Thelma Lee, 1099; Thomas, 746; Vera Jackson, 1046; Walker, 985; Willie, 985  
**Eisenhower**, General, 206  
**Elder**, Daniel, 498; Lizzie Short, 973; Mary Coe, 498; Randolph, 973  
**Elledge**, Joshua, 849  
**Elledge**, Edward, 995  
**Elliot**, Mary Sue Price, 866  
**Elliot**, Abram, 506; Ann, 574; Elizabeth Williams, 574; James, 574, 605; Jesse Mae King, 741; Jesse, 574; John, 574; Joshua, 574; Lewis Oran, 741; Locky L., 506; Margaret M. Hearp, 794; Margaret, 794; Milton, 774; Nancy Gauding, 794; Nancy Hulston, 794; Nancy Susan, 794; Nancy, 794, 862; Nathaniel, 574; Philip Lock, 574; Phillip, 574; Robert A., 794; Ruth, 574; Samuel S., 794; Sarah Ann, 574; Sarah C. S., 653; Sarah Day, 574; Sarah Mills, 794; Sarah Sparks, 574; Simon, 574; Susan Shelton, 774; Susanna Elizabeth, 794; Susanna, 605; Thomas, 574, 794; William James, 794; William, 574, 794  
**Elliotte**, Margaret, 105, 106; Ramsey, 105, 106; Elliotte, Rosa, 839  
**Ellis**, Janice Weeks, 933; Sarah, 730  
**Ellison**, Ruth Reaves, 485, 891  
**Ellwanger**, Eustace Jacob Jr., 988; Eustace Jacob, 988; Katherine, 988; Landon Smith, 988

**Ellyson**, Gerard Robert, 519; Hannah, 519  
**Elmore**, Charlie, 46; Harry, 108  
**Else**, Sarah Burch, 735  
**Emerson**, Alfred, 669; Bethenia Frances Power, 873; Edward Hamilton, 954; James William, 1063; John, 454; Leola Christian, 548; Lesley Carol Shelton, 954; Nell Jereline Watson, 1063  
**Emmerson**, Mary E., 1102  
**Emmons**, Virginia, 1095  
**English**, Beaulah Frances Wilkes, 1077; Curtis, 115; Dorothy, 989; Frances, 811; John, 1076; Lillie Snow, 1076; Mrs. W. C., 104; W. C., 104  
**Entwisle**, Willard M., 80  
**Epperly**, Elsybell, 533  
**Epperson**, Annie Williams King, 741; Gerlie Bell, 1084; James, 585; John, 634; Myrtle Hailey, 725; Rebecca Gwinn, 634; Susannah Ferguson, 585; Zachary Maude, 741  
**Eslinger**, Martha Frances, 1056  
**Estes**, Howard T., 96; James D., 33; Nellie D., 96  
**Estham**, Hulda, 410  
**Evans**, Benjamin Franklin, 584; Benjamin, 575; C. T., 86; Champ Terry, 576; Champness, 575, 576; Charles T., 576; David, 575; Donald, 575; Elder Charlie, 576; Elizabeth Reynolds, 576; Ella, 65; Esther, 1100, 1102, 1103; Evan, 575; George W., 575, 584; Hannah, 575, 576, 1100; Isaac A., 576; Jacob, 575; James S., 576; Joseph, 575; Julia Ann, 576; Lula D., 576; Maggie Lea Wells, 1069; Mary Ann, 575; Mary C. Giles, 575; Mary Fackler, 575; Nancy M., 781; Penelope Farthing, 575; Robert Henry, 575; Robert, 575, 576, 1100; Sallie D., 576; Sara Jane, 214; Sarah B., 575; Sarah Shelton, 575; Thomas J., 575; William C., 240; William Madison, 575  
**F**  
**Fackler**, Abram, 36, 863; Helen Posey, 871; Mary C., 548; Mary Sue, 863, 864  
**Fagg**, Samuel H., 1101  
**Falkenstein**, Mary, 859  
**Fallen**, Elizabeth Gwin, 633; Redmond, 633  
**Falling**, Peter, 1102  
**Fang**, Vicki Cheryl Inge, 1088  
**Fargus**, Joseph Thomas, 794; Sally Elliott, 794  
**Faris**, Cornelia, 577; Elizabeth Roark, 577; Eunice, 932; Fennie, 577; George, 577; Jacob, 932; James B., 943; James, 577; Jennie Ann Dalton, 577; Jessie Lynn, 666; Jessie Lynwood, 961; John, 577; Joseph M., 410; Joshua, 577; Kate, 577; Mary A. C. Atkinson, 410; Mary B., 753; Mary J., 410; Nancy S. Scruggs, 577; Nancy W. Scruggs, 443; Priscilla "P", 932; Rebecca "Bec", 708; Rebecca "Becky" Lee Haynes, 961; Rebecca Lee Haynes, 666; Samuel, 577; Walter N., 577; Walter, 577; William, 577  
**Farley**, Branch, 436, 652;

Orentha, 436; William, 436, 652  
**Farling**, Kristen Lee, 865  
**Farmer**, Abner Joseph Estes, 465; Abner Taylor, 465; Absalom, 967; Alvin, 465; Barbara Cannon, 581; Benjamin, 967; Betty Anderson, 579; Camillus Anderson, 579; Charles "Charlie" Anderson, 579, 910; Charles Anderson, 578; Charlie, 527; Connie Vaughan, 1047; Cornelia Irby, 578; Davis, 40; Delilah Krantz, 578; Edward "Ned" Dillard, 578, 579; Eleanor Madison Pillow, 868; Elizabeth Johnson, 967; Ellen Keesee, 739; Elliott Braxton, 579; Frances "Fannie" Roark, 527; Frances "Fannie" Tabitha Roark, 578, 579, 910; George Edward, 578; Hartwell, 1091; Henry Marsh, 578; Howard C., 580; Ilene Hogan, 578; Farme, I. M. 70; Isham B., 1075; Isham, 967; J. P., 48; James S., 578; Jerry Meade, 581; Joan Talbot, 581; Joe, 799; John David, 578; John E., 1075; John Hartwell, 982; Joshua P., 868; Julian Perrow, 578; L. T., 56; Lena Stanley, 579; Lewis Tell, 578; Louise Taylor, 465; Lucy Ferguson, 465; Luther Daniel "Danny" Jr., 581; Luther Daniel, 578, 581, 977; Martha "Dollie" Adams Weeks, 578, 579; Martha Virginia Shumate, 578, 581, 977; Moses, 487; Myra, 110; Myrtle Scruggs, 578; Nevada Vada Wilson, 580; Onnie Moser, 581; Pauline Bowen, 578; Ramsey, 949; Rebecca Wilsey, 1075; Rosa Clark, 694; Ruby Thomas, 579; Rudolph, 579; Sam Edward, 581; Sam, 1075; Samuel S., 578; Susan F. "Fannie", 578; Susan Rebecca, 984; Swanson, 121; Thelma Adams, 465; Thelma Belcher, 578; Thomas, 967; Violet Cooper, 579; Virgie Francis, 578; Warren Edward, 579; William, 580  
**Farrar**, William, 542  
**Farris**, Alice, 583; Charlie, 583; Doris, 583; Earnest, 583; Frances, 583; Garnett Tommy, 583; George Orie, 583; Iza Dora Simpson, 583; Jennie Dalton, 583; John, 583; Mary, 583; Phyllis Gay, 435; Sallie Belle, 995; Walter, 583  
**Farson**, Ann, 389  
**Farthing**, Cora Lee, 584; Etta, 1057; George Whitt, 584, 1030; I. T., 629; J. H., 629; Lucy C., 876; Malinda Frances, 1102; Nannie Lou, 584; Richard, 584; Samuel Fretwell, 584; Stokely, 584; W. J., 629; William Edwin, 584; William Griffin, 584, 1030; William, 584  
**Faulkner**, Sarah, 753  
**Fawcett**, Marian A., 134  
**Feacens**, George, 189  
**Feathers**, Elizabeth Mary, 849  
**Ferguson**, Addie Petty, 694; Agness Slayton Weir, 585; Amanda, 585; Annie Petty, 694; Bettie Emma, 694; Claude H., 1068; Covington, 397; Creed



Henry, 505; Edward W. Eddie, 694; Eliza Ann, 585; Eliza Lyon, 585, 634; Elizabeth Green Collie, 505; Elizabeth Gwinn, 585, 634; Elizabeth Slown, 585; Elizabeth Travis, 585; Eric, 536; Erica Nicole, 536; George A., 694; George Thomas, 541; Henry A. K., 694; Howard, 32; Iris O., 1068; Jack Leroy, 786; Jackson, 632; James F., 1091; James, 585; Jamie Lynn, 536; Jesse B., 437; Joel, 634, 585; John A., 585; John, 538, 585; Joseph Jr., 585; Joseph Sr., 585; Joseph, 634; Kehl Leroy, 786; Kenneth Edward, 786; Lucy Myrtle Bledsoe, 437; Lydia Mae, 694; Martha "Patty" W., 694; Martha Glass Power, 873; Marvin L., 437; Mary "Polly", 585; Mary Ann Bucy, 585; Mary Frances Davis, 538, 585; Mary Jenetta Power, 873; Mary Jones, 585; Mary Wilkinson, 585; Matilda Barnes, 585; Minerva Minnie G., 694; N. Margaret, 1068; Nancy, 694; Patsy Vaughan, 585; Pocahontas Wells, 1068; Rebecca, 397; Robert, 585, 634; Spencer, 585; Stephen Petty, 694; Susannah, 585; Thomas, 585, 634, 874

**Ferrell**, Anna, 448; Carrie, 417; Mary Laughon, 686

**Ficklen**, Harry, 23; Mary N. T., 23

**Field**, Mary, 849

**Fielder**, James Rufus, 944; Martha Alice Preston, 944

**Filts**, Allen H., 913; Harriett A. Robertson, 913

**Finch**, Albert, 586; Amanda, 586; Amos Judson, 586; Betsy, 602; Beulah, 586; Clarence, 586; Florence, 586; George, 586; Guy, 982; Henry, 586; Hubert, 586, 745; John Thomas, 586; John, 586; Lottie, 586; Louis, 586; Louisa, 586; Marcellus, 586; Martha, 586; Minerva, 586; Nancy, 586; Nellie, 586; Rebecca, 982; Rosa, 586; Sallie Florence, 683; Samuel Bogue, 586; Thomas Webber, 586; William Anderson, 586; William, 586

**Finley**, G. W., 83

**Finney**, Barry Dale, 382; Callie Johnston, 335; Chester Otis, 269; Clarence E., 587; Cynthia Santerre, 871; D. T., 587; David J., 871; Ed, 159; Florence R., 269; George William, 587; Hannah Elise, 871; James G., 335; James Gladys, 587; Johnnie, 587; Lenwood, 381; Leola Crews, 335; Lizzie Belle, 587; Martha Ann Marlowe, 587; Miltzi, 269; Otis A., 269, 587; Roslyn Reynolds, 223; Stephanie, 269; William Dudley, 335; Witcher, 396; Witchia A., 900

**Firesheets**, James Charles Chesley, 978; John Henry, 402; Keziah Jones, 402; Nancy, 402

**Fisher**, Barbara Dale Gibson, 612; Derrick, 612; Earl Douglas Doug, 612;

Harry, 1040; James Coleman Jimmy, 683; Janie Tucker, 1040; Margaret, 595; Russell, 991, 1025; Sallie Howard Breeden, 449; Shirley M., 449; Steven Douglas, 612

**Fitts**, Allen Howard, 588; Eddie Jones, 588; Elizabeth F., 588; George E., 588; Hutchins Burton, 588; John Henry, 588; Martha, 588; Oliver, 588; Penelope Lindsay, 588; Robert W., 588; Robert Walker, 588; Rufus T., 588; S. A., Sr., 179; Samuel J., 588; Sanford Burton, 588; Sarah Burton, 588; Sarah H. Sydnor, 588; Susannah Pass, 588; Tandy Walker Jr., 588; Tandy Walker, 588; Thomas J., 588; William H., 588; William Woodson, 588; William, 588

**Fitzgerald**, Angela, 24; Bard, 589; E. B., III, 152; Edmond Boxley, Jr., 134, 589; Edmond Boxley, 24, 589; Edmond Boxley, III, 590; Edmond Boxley, IV, 24, 1093; Edmond, 177, 646, 914, 1093; Edmond, Boxley "Ned," Jr., 590; Elizabeth Forbes, 816; Elizabeth Nance, 815; Helen, 589, 590; J. W., 57; John E., 680; John James, 816; Joseph Green, 816; Lena, 589; Louis, 554; Lucinda Giggets, 591; Madeline Vaden, 18; Margaret, 589; Mrs. E. B., 792; T. B., 2; Thomas B., 70; Thomas Jones, 18; Virginia Crews, 1093; Virginia Lewis Crews, 589; W. B., 109; William Harrison, 1000; William R., 57, 680; William, 816; Winnie Arcelia Dratt, 590; Winnie Dratt, 589; Winnie Mae, 590

**Fitzpatrick**, Behetheland Brent, 592; David, 766, 592; James "Jim" Vincent, 670; John M., 592; John, 764-766, 592; Mildred G. Fitzpatrick, 592; Sarah Bailey Morton Pannill, 766, 592

**Flanigan**, Mary Odell, 785

**Fletcher**, Harbard, 967

**Flippen**, Bessie Milliner, 491; Dolly Cornwell, 510; George Washington, 635; Harriet Hankins/Hawkins, 635; Samuel, 635; Sarah Jane Adams, 635; Thomas, 635

**Flippin**, Albert, 491; Annis, 1101; Bolmont, 491; George Washington, 491; Harriet Hankins, 491; James F., 1101; John James, 919; Joseph Henry, 1101; Lucie Maude, 919; Monroe R., 919; Nannie, 491; Thomas, 491; William, 491

**Flournoy**, Elizabeth Pryor, 829; Matthew, 829

**Flowers**, Berryman Hoskins, 593; Charles, 593; Edward, 593; Elisha, 593; Elizabeth Ward, 593; Jerome E., 593; Martha Ann Baker, 593; Rebecca [MNU], 593; Susannah Baker, 593; Tabitha Clarke Baker, 593; Thomas, 593; William G., 593

**Floyd**, John, 433; Richard, 811

**Flynt**, Stella, 730; William, 730

**Flyth**, N. J., Rev., 59

**Foley**, Tonya Renee, 536

**Forbes**, Alan, 595; Ardelia, 594, 816; Bahrandt, 594, 595; Blanche, 594, 595; Bookie, 595; Bud, 595; Carlos, 594, 595; Catherine, 594, 595; Charles, 594, 816; Elba, 594, 595; Elizabeth, 594; Eubys, 594, 595; George, 594, 816; George, 594; Grace, 594; John H., 70; John H., Rev., 70, 594, 816; John Holcomb, Rev., 594, 595; John Jr., 595; John W., 595, 816; John Washington, 595; John, 594, 595; John, Rev., 817; Lahamah, 594; Luther, 594, 595; Mary Nance, 594, 595, 817; Mary, 594, 816; Mollie, 594; Nathan, 594; Nathaniel, 594, 816; Pete, 595; Peter, 594; Rev., 36; Ruby, 594; Ruhamah, 594; Sarah, 594, 816; Steve, 595; Ted, 595; William, 594, 816; Wm. Rev., 70

**Ford**, Laten, Major, 839; Roy N., Jr., Reverend, 70; Spurgeon, 121; W. Harold, 30

**Fore**, Fred, Rev., 30

**Forrest**, Lucy, 421; William, 421

**Foster**, Gretchen Louise, 920; John, 440, 828; Ulysses D., 181

**Foulkes**, Mrs. James J., 653

**Fountain**, J. H., 109

**Fouster**, Zuriyah, 476

**Fouts**, Donald, 855; Jesse, 855; Lola Caley, 855; Moses, 855

**Fowler**, Callie, 685

**Fowlkes**, Annie, 841; Vicky, 504

**Fracher**, Louis Hoyt, 80

**France**, Anna Hairston, 635

**Francis**, Acie Alfred, 596; Annie Belle, 596; Bobby Samuel, 596; Boyd, 637; Cecile June, 596; Ella Mae, 596; Gollie Lee, 596; Hallie Mae Clay, 596; John Thomas, 596; Lucille B., 596; Lucy B., 596; Mary Alice Wright, 596; Mrs. John E., 83; Robert E., 596; Robin Blair, 435; Sam, 596; Zadie H., 90, 94, 597; Zadie Hailey, 725

**Francisco**, Menita, 771

**Frank**, James E., 824; John, 824; Lois Jean, 501, 824; Paul, 501, 824

**Franke**, Daphne Aylor, 411

**Franklin**, Ann Mary, 1046; Bessie Simpson, 462; Charles, 775; Dock, 462; Ed., 1046; Edgar Morris, 462; Judith Anderson, 1046; Kaye Denny, 871; Lucy, 775; Nettie Simpson, 462; Sandi, 775; Sarah F., 410

**Frazier**, Jerry W., 963; Paulette Faye, 963; Sarah W., 753

**Freeman**, Minna, 605; Missie B. Chumley, 489; Robert, 489; Sarah, 695

**Frith**, Coy, 18, 915; Mary, 18

**Frizzell**, Abraham, 762; Sarah Williams, 762; Tabitha, 695

**Fry**, Irene Barksdale, 21, 123

**Fuessel**, Paul A., Jr., 80

**Fugate**, Henry, 106; Susie, 105; Violet, 105

**Fulk**, Carrie Elizabeth, 1101; Sarah Jane, 1100, 1101

**Fulkerson**, John, 816; Sally, 816

**Fuller**, Alease Starling, 1010; Amelia Melissa, 386; Anthony, 480; Archer Loyd Jr., 598; Archer Loyd Sr., 598; Archer, 162; Arthur, 598; Ben, 109, 599; Bennie H., 599; Beulah Mae, 598; Beulah, 598; Brittany, 480; Calvert Calvin Thomas, 438; Camilla, 598; Clarissa M., 434; Elizabeth Archer, 598; Elizabeth Hundley, 695; Elizabeth M., 812; Eugene, 598; Ezekiel, 598; Frank, 64; Garrie, 599; Jerry, 480; Jesse, 598, 695, 599; John Albert, 598; John H., 599; John William, 598; Johnny, 900; Joseph "Joey", 480; Joseph, 385; Kitty Penn, 598; Landon, Dr., 162; Laura, 598; Letitia, 598; Louise Victoria Robertson, 913; Luke, 480; Marah, 480; Mary Elizabeth, 598; Mary Hundley, 695; Mattie Finney, 599; Mildred Louise, 598; Minnie, 599; Mrs. Solomon, 653; Nancy Hines, 675; Oscar Robertson, 598; Perry L., 599; Polly Hundley, 598; Rawley Harrison Jr., 598; Rawley Harrison, 598; Rose Lavenia, 598; Rossie, 598; Ruby Fern Carter, 480; Sallie/Susan/Elizabeth, 841; Sarah "Sally", 386; Sarah, 598; Solomon, 675, 598; Stephanie, 480; Susannah Aaron, 385; Thomas, Rev., 61; Timothy, 695; William Allen, 598; William Robert, 598; William S., 599; William, 599; Willie G., 599; Zachariah, 598

**Fulter**, Lucy Carter, 112

**Fulton**, Chloe, 72

**Fulton**, Elizabeth Hundley, 847; Francis, 1102; Frank, 847; Lucy W., 1057; Stokely, 847; William J., 72; William Johnson, 847

**Funckhouser**, Alice Bailey, 414

**Funkhauser**, Mr., 413

**Fuqua**, Elizabeth Barnes Johnson Poindexter, 719; Elizabeth, 756; William, 719

**Furry**, Anna, 806; Catherine, 806; Luke, 806; Michael, 806; Susan Motley, 806

**G**

**Gaines**, Bernard, 829; Ellinor, 829; George, 829; Margaret, 829; Martha Taylor, 829

**Gains**, Lucy, 984

**Gallaher**, Eugene, 49

**Gallion**, Gary, 507

**Gallum**, Margaret Brydon Keatts Richardson, 731

**Gammon**, Andrew Jackson, 600; Annie M., 600; Belinda Helen Ingram, 704; Bernice Carol Calvert, 470; Brenda Moss, 805; Carl David, 600; Claude Eldridge Jr., 470; Clifton Rogers, 600; Colleen, 704; Danny Wade, 600; Elizabeth Lizzie S. Vaughn, 1048; Fay, 600; Flossie, 600; Franklin Oakes, 600; Gregory Calvert, 470; Jacqueline, 704; Jayne, 704; Jennifer Jill, 470; John Stanley, 600; John, 506; Joseph Oliver, 600; Joyce Ann, 600; Kay, 600; Levi J., 1048; Lois Marie,

600; Mable Elizabeth, 600; Mary Ann Collins, 506; Mary Emma, 600; Mary Nell, 357, 600; Mildred Moss, 357; Norman Oakes, 600; Norman, 357; Oscar Lee, 600; Phillip Ray, 600; Presley, 506; Ronald, 704; Sally Burton, 1048; Samuel Reaves, 600; Seward L., 600; Vickie Sue, 600; Wayne, 704; William D. Jr., 506; William Joseph, 600; William Raymond, 704; William, 704; Zachary Daniel, 470

**Garbee**, Ernest, 76

**Garcia**, Mikey, 878; Timber Pritchett, 878

**Gardener**, Daniel, 770; Earl, 1046; Ilean Jackson, 1046

**Gardner**, Anna Eliza, 602; Betsy Finch, 601; Charles Lee, 601; Edgar P., 601; Henry G., 601; Jacob Shelhorse, 601, 602; Jacob, 144; James E., 601; John Barnett, 602; John Daniel, 869; John R., 602; John Robert, 601; John, 601, 602; Kate Fuller, 601; Lucy Eddy, 601; Martha Jane Shelhorse, 601; Martha, 602; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 839; Mary Anne Elizabeth, 602; Mary Annie Easley, 601; Minnie Lee Smith, 601; Ona M. Dudley, 601; Richard Dewitt, 601; Rose Terry, 601; Sam, 14; Sarah Elizabeth Malinche Pillow, 869; Sarah, 602; Susan Ella, 602; Virginia Huntley, 601; William Finch, 601, 602; William Thomas, 601; William, 144, 602

**Garland**, Henry, 487; Leanna, 487; Mary, 510; Meldenna, 487

**Garner**, Bertel Slaydon, 986

**Garrett**, Baker, 1070; Esther Slaydon, 986; John Jr., 604; John Sr., 604; John, 604; Nina Pinkard, 603; Samuel C., 213, 214; Silas Monroe, 214; Thomas Jr., 604; Thomas Sr., 604; Thomas, 604

**Garvin**, B. O., 189

**Gates**, Salfey Richardson, 903; Thomas, 903

**Gatewood**, Charles F., 948; Gaynelle Searcy, 948

**Gaulden**, Andrew, 605; Benjamin, 605; Clifton, 605; Daniel, 605; Ernest, 605; Fred, 605; Freeman, 605; George, 605; Ida May, 605; Jabez, 605; Mary, 605; Moses, 605; N. A., 605; Nancy, 605; Norvin, 605; Samuel, 605; Thomas, 605; Virginia, 605; William Ira, 605; William T. Jr., 605; Gaulden, William T., 605

**Gauldin**, Salfy Elizabeth Betty Lawrence, 565; Thomas Sr., 565; Will, 198

**Gaulding**, Richard J., 699; Richard, 699; William Turner Sr., 794

**Gay**, Alice, 413; Alma Davis, 607; Annie Elizabeth Libby, 413; Bessie, 413; Bobby, 413; Carrie Bailey, 414; Carrie Jane Bailey, 607; Christine Frances, 413; David, 413; Elizabeth, 859; Ethel Blair, 435; Gladys, 413; Harry Steele, 413; Harry, 607; Jackie, 413; John Russell Jack, 413; Johnny, 413;

Kenneth, 413; Louise, 413; Martha Jane, 413; Mittie Carey Green, 624; Patsy, 413; Pauline, 413; Phyllis, 413; Randolph G., 413; Randolph, 607; Susan, 413; Thomas Alphonso, 607, 606, 413; Thomas, 414; Tommy, 435, 413; William Herbert, 413

**Gehry**, Lou, 350

**Genry**, David, 809; John A., 809; Kenneth B., 375; Mary Ann "Polly" Mullen, 809

**George**, Ann Dove, 563, 608, 973; Bernice Joyce, 609; Bessie F. Colbert, 500; Bethel Maud, 609; Beulah, 610; Bulah Ealise, 609; Burton, 1064; Calvin Odell, 609; Celia McHaney, 563, 783; Claire, 610; Cornelius Allison, 608; Cornelius McHaney Jr., 608; Cornelius McHaney Sr., 608; Cornelius McHaney, 563, 973; Della Yeatts, 610; E. C., 500; Edna, 541, 610; Elizabeth Noten, 783; Elnora, 610; Erastus Ray A., 393; Eratue Higgle, 609; Eratus Wise, 627; Eratus Wyse, 609; Essie Gertrude, 609; Ethel Virginia, 609; Euratus Higgle, 608; Euratus Wise, 608; Fannie Thomas Gregory, 608, 609, 627; Faye, 610; Frances Ann, 695; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie", 858; Francis Ann, 971; Ginger, 610; Hester Towler, 608; Hugh, 563, 783; James Bunyan, 608; James, 783; Jerry, 610; John, 783; Jonadab, 572; Julia Adams, 393; Julia B. Adams, 609, 608; Lafayette, 610; Lee Carson Jr., 610; Lee Carson Sr., 610; Lee, 610; Leslie, 610; Lillie Nance, 608; Lucille, 610; Mabel Inez, 609; Marie, 609; Martha, 858; Mary Barbour, 610; Mary Elizabeth, 609; Mary Jordan, 783; Maurice, 610; Michael, 610; Mildred Rogers, 845; Myra Ethel, 1100; Patsy Ann, 610; Paul, 610; Reba, 610; Reuben, 845, 1100; Robert Allen, 609; Robert Burns, 608; Rosa Lee, 1100, 1101; Rosie Thacker, 608; Ruby, 610; Ruth Celia, 1100; Sarah F. Willis, 608; Vera Claire Smith, 610; Vera Smith, 610; Washington, 608; William Henry, 609

**Gerald**, James, 202

**Geyer**, Clarence, 34

**Gibson**, Acie Boyd, 611; Agnes, 968; Alice Elwyn Hardy, 611; Andrew Conniage, 611; Andrew Dean, 611; Annie Doris, 613; Areta Haden, 611; Blanche Shields, 968; Bob, 270, 354; Bobby Dean, 611; Charles Edison, 611; Clay, 354; Clay, 611; Darrell Stanley, 611; Dave, 611; David Keith, 611; David, 275; Davie Lee, 612; Deborah, 921; Deron Thomas, 611; Dora Marie Simpson, 612; Doris, 893; Edward Lee, 270; Elaine Pickerat, 611; Elinor, 275; Eva, 968; Ford, 270; Fred Lee "Billy", 612; Fred, 968; Gabriel Ryan, 612; Handy E., 271, 272; Handy Elvin, 614; Hardney A., 270, 272; Hardney Aaron, 614;

Hattie, 968; Henry Clay, 354; Herbert Anderson, 611; Irvin, 921; James Anderson, 611; James Leftwich, 611; Jane Snoddy, 1005; Jennifer, 355; Jerry Allen, 611; Joe, 98; John Randolph Randy, 614; John Randolph, 273, 354; Joseph Robert "Bob", 614; Joseph Robert "Joe" Jr., 893, 613; Joseph, 614; Julie Allen Melissa Oakes, 836; Julie Oakes, 614; Kenneth Wayne, 611; Kenneth, 921; Landon Girard, 355, 613; Latisa Worley, 612; Laura, 309; Lillian, 328; Lillie Ella Adkins, 614; Mark, 921; Martin, 968; Matthew Corbin, 611; Melissa Diane Holt, 612; Moncie, 968; Mrs. Bob, 270; Mrs. Ford, 270; Mrs. R. A., 275, 276; Myrna, 921; Noel Wilson, 611; Oliver G., 576; Owen, 56; Pamela, 355; Peggy, 350; R. A., 272, 275, 276, 309, 354, 366; Raleigh, 576; Randy, 275; Reggie, 275; Ricky Wendell, 612; Ronald, 921; Rosa Belle Short, 611; Rossey Addison, 614; Rossey Edward, 275; Rossey, 614; Ruby, 968; Ruthy, 921; Ryan Heath, 611; Shirley Shelton, 611; Sidney Johnson, 615; Susie, 921; Timothy, 921; Vern Addison, 276; Vern, 614; Veronica Grace, 612; Virginia, 576; Wilbur, 611; William, 1005; Zela, 968; Zola, 968

**Giggetts**, Addie, 591; Floyd, 591; Jeannie Coles, 591; Richard, 591; Willie, 591

**Gilbert**, Berlin, 444, 690; George, 40, 783; Helen, 153; Jane, 616; Jemima Cock, 783; Joyce, 504; Julia, 153; Laura Ashworth Woody, 690; Laura, 444; Martha Jane, 616; Martha, 753; Mary McHaney, 783; Michael, 616; Mrs. W. H., 153; Myrtle, 110; Preston, 783; Samuel Isaih Sam, 690; Samuel, 444; Webster, 431; William, 431

**Gilchrist**, Archibald, 533; Mary Jane, 533

**Giles**, Annie Laura, 756; C. E., Jr., 36; Calvin, 650; Christopher Thomas, 618, 954; Clarence Leftwich, 756; E. Juanita, 548; Edwin T., 948; Effie Motley, 46; Ellice, 548; Ellis, 649; Ezekiel, 756; Florence Elizabeth Walton, 1058; Gladys Dalton, 618; Glenn, 170; Gloria Searcy, 948; Henry E., Jr., 96; Henry Ellice Jr., 548; Henry Ellice, 548, 831; Inez Parsons, 26; James Leftwich, 555, 756; Kay, 650; Larry, 36; Leola C., 36; Linda Bennett, 946; Lucy Augusta, 548, 831; Mary Estelle, 555, 756; Mary Nettie, 548, 831; Mary, 649; Ray, 46; Roger Clifton, 946; Susan Manerva, 733; Susan, 841; Thomas Calvin, 618; Thomas Columbus, 618; Tony Dalton, 462; Virginia Susan, 826; William, 756

**Gill**, J. R., Rev., 67

**Gillespie**, Albert Wilson, 1059; Alexander, 1059; Annie Miller, 1059; Arthur Harris, 1059; Bertha Mae, 1059; David Allen, 1059; Edward R., 1059; Eliza Ann, 1059; Frank Jennings, 1059; Gillie Barstel, 1059; Harper R., 1059; Harry Thornton, 1059; Hugh Wiley, 1059; Jane Harris, 1059; Jennette "Jennie", 619; Jennie, 619, 1059; Joe Wiley, 1059; Joseph Henry, 1059; Joseph M., 1059; Martha A., 1059; Martin Jr., 1059; Martin, 1059; Mary Jane Franklin, 1059; Mary Walters, 1059; Susan Harris, 1059; Thomas A., 1059; Thornton Pinkney, 1059; William Owen, 1059; William Slade, 619, 1059

**Gilliam**, Ann Marie Noble, 823; Glover Davenport, Dr., 1095; Olivia Ford Lee, 1092; Richard, 1095; Robert Ballard, 822; Robert Ballew, 823

**Gilliland**, Ann Rebecca, 1107; Martha S., 1107

**Gillispie**, Barry, 483; Catherine Brockway Cassidy "Dink", 483; Cathy, 483; James Norman, 483; James, 483

**Gilly**, Sallie Emma, 851

**Gilmer**, Kathleen, 547

**Gils**, H. E., Sr., 36

**Glascock**, Elizabeth Sanford, 620; John, 620; Salina A. Chambless, 620; Thomas, 620; William D., 620; William Hiram, 620; William, 620; Zebulon Pike, 620

**Glascocke**, Thomas, 620

**Glasgow**, Lillie Willie, 442

**Glasgow**, Agnes Spark, 1005; John, 1005; Margaret Montfort, 1005; William, 1005

**Glass**, Armstead, 733; Elnora D., 553; John S., 56; Nancy DuPuy, 873; Vera F., 108; Willis, 873

**Glasscock**, George W., 620; Mary, 934

**Glenn**, Mary Whitehead, 1062; Nancy, 738; Terry, 1062

**Glover**, Elizabeth, 1095

**Goad**, Edward, 975; Catherine, 191; Joannah, 191; John, 82; Katherine Williams, 191; Lloyd, 113; Nollie, 113; Phyllis, 86; Raymond, 86; Russell, 113; William, 191

**Goare**, John W., 588

**Godfrey**, Joseph P., 863

**Goggin**, Bettie Kate, 621; Bettie, 637; Frances Towler, 621; James Moorman, 621, 637; John, 621; Mable Cabbler, 621; P. M., 51; Pleasant Moorman, 621; Richard, 621; Robert, 621; Ruslia James McCune, 637; Sarah, 602, 621; Stephen Jr., 621; Stephen, 621; William Edmond, 621, 637

**Goggins**, Abe, 812; Mary Elizabeth Turner, 812; Mary, 111

**Goggins-Muse**, Mittie H., 812

**Goode**, Abraham, 542; Anaminta, 702; G. W., 99, 109; G. W., Dr., 109; Joseph, 542; Patsy, 542; Rachel, 542

**Gooden**, Henry A., 487

**Goodman**, Debra, 1045; Donna, 1045; Emily, 1084; Mary Vaden, 1045; Melinda, 555; Otha H. Jr., 1045; Susannah, 555

**Goodwin**, Joseph, 828; Martha, 1102; Mary, 1102; Susanna, 1102; William H., 1102; William, 1102

**Gosney**, Presley T., 1106; Susanna Yeaman, 1106

**Gourley**, John, 937

**Gowen**, Delama Susan Bailey, 415; James Howard, 415

**Graf**, Pierre, 629

**Graham**, James Jr., 1092; James, 1092; Susan, 743

**Grant**, Cynthia, 768; Franklin, 768; Gary, 2; General, 137; Grandberry, 768; Janet, 505; Louisa, 768; Mary Henderson, 850; Myrtle Henderson, 850; Sally C., 768

**Grasty**, W. F., 109; William C., 11

**Gravely**, Belle, 851; Eva M., 61; Francis Cox, 851; Nannie John Winn, 1060; P.B., 2; Walter, 1070; William, 1060

**Graves**, Barbara, 322, 323; Charlotte, 401; Daughter Flowers, 593; Jeremiah, 110; Joseph, 109; Ora, 624; Rubin, 39; Thomas, 593; Vinnie Clark, 491; Walter, 779

**Gray**, Aden, 862; Cheryl Ann, 622; Elizabeth Pigg, 862; Frances Reaves, 622; George Dameron, 622; Geraldine Marie, 622; John, 977; Margaret Quinn, 977; Mary Lou, 786; Melvin, 622; Nancy Jean, 622; Sallie Norman Green, 622

**Green**, Ann Parnald, 623, 625; Annie J., 623; Annie Lee, 623; Benjamin Smith, 624; Bessie Pearl Holland, 685; Charlie, 685; Corrina Holland, 685; D. J., 62; Elizabeth Crane, 625; Elizabeth, 757; Ella, 173; Eloise, 623; Emily, 757; Fannie, 623; Fleetwood, 555; Frances Susan Oliver, 845; Frank, Rev., 109; George Edward, 623; George J., 757; George Jackson, 1034; George, 938; James "Jim" Adams, 624; James Henry, 623; James Robert, 623; James Thomas, 624; James, 625, 623; Jesse D., 62; Jesse David, 624; Jesse Davis, 1049; Jesse, 62; John B., 938; John C., 845; John, 623, 625, 757, 1034; Joseph Lee, 624; Joseph Robert, 623; Laban, 625, 623; Lenia, 555; Lydia Ann, 226, 938; Mabel Addie Winn, 624; Madison O., 524; Martha, 623; Mary E., 62; Mary Eddie Adams, 1046; Mary Ellen Lipscomb, 1049; Mary Frances Adams, 624; Mary, 62; Mary, 623; Mollie, 623; Nancie Nannie Allen, 938; Nancie, 938; Norman Drain, 1034, 757; Pearl Holland, 686; Permelia V. Dallas, 524; Pleasant Dan, 877; Sallie, 623; Sarah Clark, 625; Sarah, 625, 1034, 757, 623; Thomas Crimes, 624; Thomas Jefferson, 685; Thomas, 1046; Viola, 623; Wade, 623; Willie, 623

Greene, Corrina, 686

**Greenway**, Alazannah D. Furrow, 1098

**Greenway**, Jeremiah, 1098

**Greenwood**, Anne, 852; Mildred, 852, 853; Richard, 852

**Gregory**, Alzeria Ella, 689; Amelia Richeson, 626; Annie Jackson, 627; Armitry Price, 986; Charles M., 448; Daniel Whitfield, 627; Elizabeth H. Corder, 626; Elizabeth H. Pigg, 626; Emma Dalton, 627; G. Howard, 212, 233, 234; Greg, 628; Henry Booker, 627; James Ollie, 627; James R., 627; James W., 680; Jane "Nance?", 626; Jane, 626; John K., 626; John, 628, 626, 732; Joseph Edward, 393, 609, 627; Leah Maud, 627; Lettie Adams Texan, 393; Lettie Texann Adams, 609, 627; Lowry, 626; Maria Bradner, 399; Martha Tucker, 626; Martha, 859; Mary Ann, 832; Mary Buford, 868; Mary Clark, 492, 626, 732; Mary Matilda, 627; Mary Stone, 624; Matilda Towler, 627; Nancy Jane Midkiff, 1052; Nancy M., 75; Nathan, 423; Richard Dennis, 626; Richard, 626; Robert, 626; Sallie Franklin, 627; Sarah M. Keatts, 626, 868, 869; Stone, 765; Susie Katherine, 627; Thomas II, 626; Thomas III, 626; Thomas, 626; Virginia Lou Bradner Guthrie, 448; Walter Smith, 627; William H., 447; William Jr., 626, 868, 869; William, 399, 626; Wilson T., 1052

**Gresham**, John, 999; Phil, 999; Thomas, 999

**Griffin**, A. Ray, 162; Ann, 277, 306; Arthur, 975; Woodrow W., 277

**Griffith**, Leon, 159

**Griggs**, Peggy Adams, 1132

**Grigsby**, Odin, 679

**Grinnell**, Wayne, 52

**Grizzel**, Doris Oakes Minter, 835

**Groff**, A. E., 629; E. C., 629; E. M. Foot, 629; Foot, 650; Foot, Mr. and Mrs., 954; J. C., 629; John Hanna, 629; R. L., 629; Virginia Evelyn, 247

**Grogan**, Francis, 876

**Groover**, Charlie, 169

**Grove**, Annie, 630; Charles Clifford, Dr., 630, 631; Charles Henry, 630; Collins, 630; Dorothy Denit, 630; Elizabeth, 630; Hattie Adams, 630; John, 630; Marvin, 630; Mary Alice Denit, 630; Mary Alice, 630; Maude, 630

**Grubb**, Adeline Abigail, 711; Andreas Jr., 896; Ardena, 453; B. S., 47; Betty, 47; Bruce Sidney, 896; Bruce, 388; Burwell Spurlock, 896; Callie, 896; Daisy, 896; David, 736; Elizabeth Wright Lumpkin, 896; Gillie, 896; Jesse I., 453; Jesse T., 453; Jesse Thomas, 896; John, 896; Major, 388; Peachy, 896; Pearl Jewel, 896; Sally Settle, 896; Samuel P., 463, 641; Susannah, 896; Walker, 896

**Grubbs**, James, 632; Nannie Delliiah Farmer, 578; Tom, 578

**Guerrant**, Peter D., Rev., 276

**Guerry**, Melton, 438

**Guill**, Barry L., 382; Cacky Shelton, 964; Daryl Wallace, 374; Earl Wallace, 356; Earl, 353, 356; Nancy, 353, 356, 374

**Guillion**, Lewis, 468

**Gulbrandson**, S. T., 84

**Gunnell**, Frances, 397; Nancy Smith

**Gunter**, Allen C., 632; Ann Louise, 632; Charles H., 632; Elizabeth "Betsy", 632; George F., 632; George Washington, 632; Jane C. Caldwell, 632, 982; John, 632; Jane C., 632; John R., 632; Martha S., 632; Martha, 982; Mary "Polly", 632; Mary Thomas, 632; Missoura F., 632; Nancy Mildred, 632; Nancy, 632; Narcissa, 632; Sarah, 632; Thomas, 632, 982; William J., 632; William, 632

**Guthrey**, Sarah King, 519

**Guthrie**, John E. "Jack", 448; Virginia Lou Bradner, 448

**Guy**, Artris Bennett, 426; Luther, 426; Pastor, 426

**Gwin**, Edmund, 633; Elizabeth Givin, 633; George Homes, 633, 634; Homes, 633; Jesse, 633; John, 633; Josiah, 633; Littleberry, 633; Lucy Asten, 633; Mildred Bates, 633; Molley Baker, 633; Ruth Falling, 633; Thomas, 633; Winfred Bates, 633; Zeria Mcdaniel, 633

**Gwinn**, Betsy, 634; Edmund, 634; Eliza Ann Ferguson, 585; Eliza Ferguson, 634; George H., 633; George Holmes, 585, 634; Harriett, 634; Isiah, 634; James, 585, 634; Jesse, 634; Julina, 634; Martha Ferguson, 634; Mary Ferguson, 585, 634; Mary, 634; Melvonia, 634; Sally, 634; Thomas, 634; Thompson, 634; William, 634

**H**

**Haar**, John, 804

**Hackworth**, Hulda, 756; Mary "Polly", 756

**Hadden**, Mary, 501; Clay, 67; Emma, 67; J. T., 67; Virginia Cocke, 495

**Hagood**, Augstin, 576; Mordicare, 934

**Hagwood**, Gloria W., 1086

**Hailey**, Burley East, 285, 597; Dewey Samuel, 725; Dewey, 285; Richard Sam, 725; Roy Sam, 725; Sam, 725; Samuel, 597; Sarah Alice, 725; William, 51; Zadie, 597

**Hairfield**, Nannie James, 438

**Hairston**, Annie Milliner, 491; Carrie, 4; Carrie Milliner, 491; Damon, Rev., 54; Estelle Flippen, 635; George Cienwood, 635; George, 1019; Helen, 74; Henry, 635; Joseph Benjamin, 635; Joseph Ryal, 635; Joseph Ryle, 4; Mrs. Samuel, 155; Nancy Tate Hairston, 635; Nancy Tate, 4; Nicey, 635; Robert Alexandria, 635; Robert Melvin, 635; Ryal, 635; Sally Hodges, 635; Tommy Clarence, 635; Vince, 74

**Haizlip**, Clifton G., 746; Cynthia, 746; D. Franklin, 746; John, 746; Lydia, 746; Peter H., 746; Polly, 746

**Halbied**, A. J., Father "Priest", 767

**Haley**, Augusta Ann, 969; Carl Joseph Jr., 636; Carl Joseph Sr., 636; Catherine, 636; Charles Fletcher, 755; Charles Wesley, 636; Edward, 828; Elizabeth Inge, 637; Elizabeth, 637; Ellen, 636; Eva Holland, 685, 686; Fanny, 637; Frank, 969; Garry Patrick, 636; Helen Hortence, 636; Henry, 637; Ione, 638; James Pleasant "Jim", 636; James Wesley, 636; James, 637, 685; Jane, 636; Julia Elizabeth "Julie Bel", 636; Julia Elizabeth, 636; "Polly", 636; Larina Katherine Puss Gregory, 636; Lee Marlyne, 636; Lewis Louise Fuller, 636; Lois Ann, 636; Louisa Jane "Lizzie" Fuller, 636; Louisa, 636; Lucy Ramsey, 887; Lucy Wade Ramsey, 888; Martha Jane, 637; Mary Inge, 637; Michael Everett "adopted", 636; Pleasant Jr., 637; Pleasant, 637; Ruben, 633; Sally, 1091; Samuel Boyd, 637; Sarah Collins, 637; Sarah, 637, 828; Susan, 637, 843; William Pendleton, 637; William Pleasant "Billy", 636; William Thomas, 636

**Halker**, Ambrose, 987

**Hall**, Alexander, 639; Alma Midkiff, 278; Anderson, 640; Andrew, 639; Ann, 640; Bailey, 463, 641; Barbara Chumley, 106; Berryman, 640; Bessie Lee Chrismon, 987; Beverly, 640; Cassie Willie, 1108; Curtis, Reverend, 73; David, 639; Dawn W., 62; Deema, 1003; Eliza, 463, 641; Elizabeth Davis, 538; Elizabeth Frances, 463, 641; Elizabeth, 640, 1106, 1107; Felix H., 463, 641; Frances Clementine, 463, 641; Frances, 640; George "Pat", 1027; George W. Jr., 1102; George, 59, 116; George, 640; Gideon, 505; Harriet, 903; Henry I., 640; Henry T., 576; Hubbard, 640; J. T., 36; James Anderson, 652; James Green, 640; James, 538; Jean, 640; Jesse P., 463, 641; Jesse, 639; Jim, 59; Johannah, 640; John Jr., 463, 640, 641; John Sr., 463, 640, 641; John, 640; Johnnie W., 278; Johnnie William, Jr., 278; Jordan, 639; Joseph, 640, 639; Judith, 640; Julia Annie, 463, 641; Julia, 640; Juliana, 639; Kathryn M., 56; Kizzie, 639; Laura L., 576; Letty, 640; Lucy, 639; Malinda C., 463, 641; Margaret, 640; Martha Ann, 463, 641; Martha Thomas, 1027; Martha, 640; Mary Adaline, 463, 641; Mary Jane, 1091; Mary W., 541; Mary, 640; Moses, 640, 1107; N. A., 36; Nancy Bradley, 445; Nancy Jane, 463, 641; Nancy, 640, 1102; Oliver, 639, 640; Parthenia, 949, 1102; Polley, 640; R. J., "Jimmie", 121; Raymond, 659; Reuben, 445; Rhoda, 640, 1107; Richard Lee, 278; Ryland, 121; Sallie, 640, 658; Sallie Bryant, 458; Sanford, 463, 641; Sarah Jane, 639; Sarah Velma, 639; Sarah, 753; Solomon, 463, 641; Susannah, 640, 1106, 1107, 1108; Talitha Jane, 463, 641; Tim, 639; W. Curtis, Rev., 88; William B., 640; William Meredith, 463,

641; William Phillips, 640; William, 640, 1107  
**Haller**, Nancy W. F. Johnson  
**Halstead**, Cynthia (Jacobs), 215; Cynthia, 706  
**Hambly**, America Juanita Farmer, 579; Claude, 579  
**Hamilton**, Amily Dove, 563; James, 563  
**Hamlett**, Addie Myrtle, 642; Albert Willard, 642; Annie Dodd Johnson, 643; Carson Excel Jr., 642; Carson Excel, 642; Charles Wilson, 642, 643; Curtis Atterson, 643; Edgar, 643; Edward W., 482; Edwin Clements, 642; Elizabeth Robey, 643; Elmira, 642; Elwood, 643; Emma Josephine, 734; Emmett Thomas, 642; Eva Mae, 642; Evelyn, 642; Fannie Ellen Dalton, 643; Felix "Phelix" Henry, 642; Felix "Phenix", 643; Felix Henry, 642; Felix, 642; Fleecy, 642; Frances, 642; Gracie Snow Rowles, 643; Green Woodson, 642; Green, 643, 839; Harold Barnard, 642; Homie Mae, 642; Irvin Lee, 642; James H., 1027; James Harrison, 595; James, 642; Jane Elizabeth, 642; Jean, 643; John Henry, 642, 643; John, 642, 643; Kate, 594; Lafayette J., 410; Lafayette, 642, 643; Louise, 642; Lula M., 595; Lula, 594; Martha Yeatts, 642; Mary Ann Clements, 643; Mary Harvey, 482; Mary, 1027; Maude Creasy Johnson, 643; Millard Calvin, 642; Nannie Jane, 642; Nollie Anderson, 642; Oscar Taylor, 642; Oscar, 643; Pearl Thomas Weaver, 643; Permelia Oliver, 595, 1027; Permelia, 1027; Russell, 643; Sarah, 482; Susan V. Atkinson, 410; William Terry, 642; William, 643, 642  
**Hammock**, Alfred Terry, 645; Betty J. Riddle, 122; Betty Jane Riddle, 645, 833, 905; Betty Riddle, 715; Bill, 775; Bryant, 905; Calvin Lee, 644, 645; Casey Dawn, 122, 833; Edith Newbill, 122, 644, 645; Edith, 905; Homer, 644; Jacqueline Motley, 122; John Alexander, 715, 717; Leonard Colby, 122, 833; Lillian, 644; Lynwood "Lindy" Randolph, 645; Lynwood "Lindy", 715; Lynwood "Randy" Randolph Jr., 645; Lynwood Randolph "Randy," 122; Lynwood Randolph Jr., 905; Lynwood Randolph, 644, 905; Martha Jane, 775; Nathan Scott, 122, 645, 905; Nathan, 122; Paul Bryant, 645, 715, 717, 905; Paul, 122; Randolph "Lindy," 122; Randy, 122; Hammock Robin Oakes, 122, 248, 310, 341; Stacey Jefferson, 122, 263, 282, 359; Stacey Virginia Jefferson, 715, 717; William Bryant, 644; William Jennings Bryant, 645  
**Hammond**, Porter Blair, 433  
**Hamock**, Betty Jane Riddle, 122  
**Hampton**, Mrs., 765; Richard, 655  
**Hamrick**, Cordie Etta, 543; Cordie, 542; Terpin Goode, 542  
**Hancock**, Albert McTaw "Taw", 646; Albert, 646; Angela Paige, 1008; Ben Johnson, 646; Ben Jr., 646; Bennie, 27; Betty Lee, 859, 646; Bryan Keith, 1008; Christopher Lee, 1008; Eva Margaret Shelton, 646; Gregory Scott, 1008; John Edward, 646; Joyce Glenda Soyars, 1008; Margaret, 659; Mary Jane Molly Bailless, 646; Ollie Odell Jr., 1008; Rena Maude Bowler, 646; Ricky, 646  
**Hankins**, Daniel, 647; Daniell Jr., 647; Daniell Sr., 647; Diannah, 647; Edward C., 1061; Edward Cecil "Buck", 648; George Brown, 647; Hannah, 647; Ida Rebecca, 1070; Jabez Robert, 647; James Campbell, 647; John Marshall, 57; John, 647; Joseph Henry, 647; Labindy Ann Slaydon, 986; Myrtle Leo Edwards, 648; Reuben, 647; Samuel, 491; Sarah, 491, 647; Thomas, 647; William Sr., 647  
**Hanks**, Arthur, 649; Catherine Wells, 1069; Cellis Moman, 1052; Charles, 649; Christopher Wayne, 357; Elijah Jerard, 649; Eugene Allison, 649; George Dewey, 649; James Oren, 649; James P., 1069; James Pendleton, 649; Jerard, 649; John William, 649; John, 649; Larry Wayne, 357; Lindsey, 649; Mary S. Wells, 1069; Mary, 649; Minnie Ruth, 649; Myrtle May, 649; Percy Russell, 649; Rebecca Jane Brooks, 1052; Thomas, 649, 1069; Walter Thomas, 649; William Pendleton, 649  
**Hannah**, Darryl, 27  
**Harbor**, Lavenia, 476  
**Hardaway**, H. B., 931  
**Hardeman**, John, 828  
**Hardie**, Sallie, Reverend, 69  
**Harding**, B. C., Mrs., 629; Benjamin Columbus, 618, 650, 954; Edna Louise Camden Campbell, 618, 650, 954; Evelyn Esteen Campbell, 954; Herman, 650  
**Hardwick**, John B., 38  
**Hardy**, Ada Gladys, 651; Alice Burton, 651; Benjamin, 651; Bertha Clay, 683; Bessie Rosa, 683; Charlie Micajah, 651; Elisha, 1102; Elizabeth James, 651; Elizabeth Kendrick, 338; George, 651; Hattie D., 683; Ida Summerlin, 1031; Irvin, 669; Jacob Bernard, 651; James Washington II, 651; James Washington, 651; Jessie Howard Jr., 1031; Jessie Howard Sr., 1031; John, 476; Larry Brent, 258; Maggie, 843; Martha "Patsy", 476; Martha, 1003; Mary Byar, 651, 808, 1080; Millard Filmore, 651; R. Thomas, 1031; Samuel Lee, 651; Solomon, 651; Teddy Wade, 651; Thomas, 476; William Thomas, 651  
**Hargraves**, Jessee, 699  
**Hargrave**, J. H., 7; Jesse H., 34; John Hunt, 34  
**Harlan**, Donald Lewis, 57  
**Harold**, Paul, 170  
**Harper**, George, 170; Nancy J., 410  
**Harraway**, Alexander, 652; Ann Pflugshaupt, 652; B. R. "Buddy," 121; B. R., 30; Bertie Russell, 652; Bertie, 652; Bettie Adams, 474; Charles D., 652; Charles, 652; Cornelia, 30, 652; Dorothy Beggarly, 652; Dylan Leo, 652; Elizabeth, 652; James, 652; John W., 652; John, 652; Maria, 652; Martha, 652; Mary Bell, 652; Mary Sue, 652; Mary, 652; Minnie, 652; Nancy, 652; Pattie, 652; Robert E., 652; Robert J., 652; Sallie, 652; Samuel Jr., 652; Samuel, 652; Sarah, 652; Susan, 652; William Lindsey, 652  
**Harrell**, Ed., 1046; Erie Jackson, 1046  
**Harrington**, R. J., 83  
**Harris**, Althana, 843; Ann, 653; Anne Fitts, 588; Benjamin, 653; Betty Jefferson, 711; Charlotte Ann Bennett Shelton, 487; Christopher, 657; Clara Carter, 491; Cynthia, 746; Daryl Lee, 1009; Eliza H., 653; Eliza P., 653; Eufalda, 653; Harmon, 685; Isabell, 395; James Clyde, 1008, 1009; James H., 109; James, 653; Jane, 1059; Jean, 653; Jerry Wayne, 1009; Jim, 507; Jimmy Keith, 1009; John E., 653; Lelia "Lillian", 653; Lucinda, 700; Lucy Wade, 653; Lydia, 746; Mandley Winston, 653; Marcellus, 653; Margaret R., 653; Margreate, 653; Mark Duane, 1009; Martha, 653; Mary M., 781; Mary, 653; Micajah, 653; Myrtle D., 653; Myrtle Douglas, 1070; Nancy Overton, 653; Nancy, 653; Nathaniel, 653; Nona Holland, 685, 686; Overton, 653; Peter Manning, 746; Polly, 653, 746; Richard Steven, 1009; Richard, 588; Robert, 657; Ronald, 491; Samuel Jr., 653; Samuel, 653; Sarah E., 653; Saranna, 653; Stonewall Jackson, 653; W. O., 36; William J., 36; William, 653  
**Harrison**, Andrew Jr., 655, 656; Andrew, 655, 656; Ann Payne, 656  
**Harrison**, Ann, 655, 658; Anna Payne, 655, 656, 657; Anne Payne, 657; Annie, 1018; Benjamin, 947; Dorothy, 963; Elizabeth Wilbourne, 947; George Woodson, 656; Hannah Christopher, 655; Jane Dillard, 654, 655; John, 764; Josias Payne, 656; Mary "Polly" Dillard, 655; Mary Dillard, 656; Mary Kennon, 655; Mary Pendleton, 655; Mary Richardson, 654, 655; Nancy Williamson, 654, 655; Nathaniel, 656; Ninian, 655; Robert, 656, 657, 658; Sallie Hall, 656, 640; Susannah Harmon Ware, 656; Susannah Ware, 658; Susannah, 657, 658; Thomas, 657; Thomas, Major, 655; William Jr., 654, 655, 656, 658; William Payne, 656, 658; William Porter, 656; William, 640; William, Capt./Col., 654, 655, 656, 658; William, Col., 657  
**Harsch**, Eleanor, 438  
**Hart**, Elizabeth, 463, 641  
**Hartgrove**, Lisa Caudle, 1114  
**Harvel**, Virgie Odell, 785  
**Harvey**, Blanche, 358; Elizabeth A., 734; Gladys Hazel Marsh, 182; Julian, 358; Lucy, 173; Mary Frances Green, 624; Mary Louise, 413; Mary Lulu Hines, 675; Walter, 454; William R., 675  
**Harvie**, Edwin James, 659; Ellen Blair, 659; Frances Anderson, 659; Jane Meade, 659; John Brockenbrough, 659; John Brockenbrough, Dr., 659; John, 659; Lawrence Howard, 659; Lewis Edwin Jr., Dr., 660, 659; Lewis Edwin, 659; Martha Old, 659; Mary Rutherford, 659; Sadie Rutherford, 659; Samuel Rutherford, 659, 660  
**Harville**, George Armstrong, 661; George Washington, 661; Henry, 661; Joel Thomas, 661; Mary Barker, 661; William, 661  
**Haskins**, Anna Custer, 663; Barry, 662; Bonnie, 662; C. C., 919; Dan, 663; Daniel Bedford, 663; Edith Conner, 908; Edith, 663; Fletcher James, 662; Giles Addison, 662; Herbert Gilmore, 908; Herbert, 663; Lillie Mae Amos, 662; Lucy, 919; Maggie Odell Giles, 662; Noel, 663; Otey, 663; Pam, 662; Perry, 662; Rita, 662; Ronnie, 662; Sandra, 662; Trent, 662  
**Hastings**, Robert C., Rev., 36  
**Hatcher**, Bettie, 1107; Jeremiah, 764; Kate, 808  
**Hatchett**, Ella Minsan George, 608; R. "Tug", 608  
**Hathaway**, Milton, 859  
**Haugan**, Joseph Andrew, 978  
**Haughey**, Patty Roark, 911  
**Hawker**, Ambrose C., 987; Ambrose Cook, 509, 664, 665, 987, 1004; Ambrose, 509, 987; Andrew Troy, 797; Anna, 509; Basil, 509, 987; Bandy, 797; Carrie Allen, 797; Charles H., 1043; Daniel H., 797; Deborah, 509; Dint, 797; Dorcas, 509; Drusella, 509, 987; Elizabeth Sarah Jane Smith, 992; Elizabeth, 509, 665; Enoch, 664; Everett, 704; Floyd N., 797; Glennie Dora, 797; Harriet R. Vaden, 1043; Henry John, 797; James Randolph, 797; Jane Snoddy, 1004; John, 664; Johnson, 797, 992, 1001; Kelly, 168; Lidie, 509; Lou Inez, 797; Lydia Butt, 1004; Lydia, 509; Martha, 996, 1001; Mary, 509; Maude Valeria, 797; Nannie Elizabeth, 797; Nicholas, 664; Pearl H., 797; Phillip, 987, 992, 1001; Phillip, 509, 1004; Priscilla, 509; Rhinthe L., 797; Sarah Snoddy, 882, 1004; Sarah Thomas "Tom", 797; Sarah, 509; Tommy Melvin, 371; Virgie L., 797; William, 509, 1004  
**Hawkins**, Araminta Thomas, 1027; John Dickerson, 148; Lillie Burnette, 148; Mary, 1027; Ruth, 1027; William, 1027  
**Hayden**, "Miss Annie," 98; Buck, 73; Janie R., 47; Janie, 111; John E. "Buck," 73; Walter P., 496  
**Hayes**, Mary Allie Gibson, 614; Rutherford B., 191  
**Hayley**, Beverly, 453  
**Haymes**, A. L., Sr., 149  
**Haymore**, Danny Lee, 670; Robert, 72  
**Haynes**, Beulah Bledsoe, 437; Cornelia Wilmouth Jennings, 666; Elizabeth Vaughn, 949; English Monroe, 700, 980; Irene, 106; Mary "Pinkie" Hutcherson, 700; Mary Hutcherson, 980; Mary, 949; Missouri ("Zue"), 106; Missouri, 105; Odie Thomas, 666; Richard, 29; Thomas, 666; Richard, 29; Vangline Thomas Talbott, 666; Verlie, 105, 106; W. L., 437; William, 949  
**Hays**, Ambrose Woodson, 640; Ambrose, 640; Betsy, 640; Frances, 640; Joseph, 640; Judith Hall, 640; Paulina, 640  
**Haythe**, Joseph Nichols, 667; Joseph William, 667; Martha "Z", 753; Martha Gilbert, 753; Martha Grinstead, 667; Martha, 753; Nancy Johnson, 667; Thomas, 753; William, 753  
**Haythe/Heath**, Alger, 667; James, 667; Lottie Haley, 667; Maggie Wright, 667; Martin, 667  
**Haywood**, Janice Elizabeth McNealy, 784  
**Hazelwood**, Debbie, 358; Larry Wayne, 358; Richard Terry, 572; Robert Franklin, 358; Sally East, 572; Sarah, 772; Vernell Wood, 358  
**Head**, Martha J., 25; Martha Jane, 295  
**Headrick**, Etrulia Millner, 793  
**Hearn**, Rudy, 41, 97  
**Hearp**, Almarinda Elliott, 794; Nathaniel Wesley, 794  
**Heath**, Elisha, 463, 641; William, 667  
**Heavner**, Sarah Vernon, 390  
**Hedge**, Stephanie, 170  
**Hedrick**, Alice Irene Farmer, 581; Barbara Jean, 957; Betty Sue, 957; Calvin Leathan, 957; Deborah Lee, 957; Dorothy Jean Shelton, 957; Earnest Buford Jr., 957; Earnest Buford, 957; Elbert Adams, 957; Elbert Vernon, 957; Emma Frances, 957; George Eugene, 957; Gregory Wayne, 1028; Helen Frances Shelton Womack, 957; Irvin, 958; Jack, 663; Janet Kay, 957; Jewel Judith, 920; Jonathan Keith, 1028; Martha Jane, 905; Robert, 108; Shirley, 581; Stacy Thomas, 1028; Stacy, 53  
**Hemmons**, Adeline, 1085  
**Henderson**, Aurelia Blankenship, 436, 652; Bessie Eastwood, 850; Calvin, 659; Celia, 487; Christine Dawson, 541; Elmo, 850; Henry Edward Alston, 659; James E., 436, 652; James, 541; Katherine Blair, 659; Lee, 694; Lucinda Ann Bredren, 449; Pendleton P., 449; Roger, 850; Valeria, 793; Will Howard, 850  
**Hendrick**, Humphrey, 556; John, 556; Mary Moore, 556; Sarah, 753  
**Hendricks**, Clinton Ramsey, 467; Elsie, 81; John, 142  
**Hendrix**, Joan Crane, 262  
**Hennon**, Susanna, 808  
**Henry**, Aubrey, 143; Dorothy, 533; John, 503; Patrick, 204, 503, 821  
**Hensley**, Edward, 493; Irene Ethel, 438; Susan, 493  
**Henson**, Anita Hammock, 644  
**Hereford**, Jane, 853  
**Herndon**, Alvin, 407; Barbara Lee, 438; Bill, 407; Blanche Bell, 438; Carol, 669; Carroll Washington, 438; Christine Oakes, 668; Daniel Lester, 669; David B., 1107; Doctor Aaron, 1054; Dolly, 407; Doris James, 438; Douglas Wayne, 670; Eddie, 669; Edwin, 407; Eliza Norine, 670; Elizabeth Perkins, 1054; Eula, 407; Eva, 407; Everett Eugene, 438; Frances Mae, 670; G. Sam, 83; Gereline Marie, 670; Hannah Long, 1054; Harold D., 83; Harold Dwight, 670; Janie, 407; Jim, 407; Joel Whitfield, 702; Joel, 83, 438; John Edward, 669; John Harold, 438, 470, 688; John, 702; Judy Leigh, 670; Julia Alma, 438; Julia, 438; June Marie, 670; L. Z. Holley, 670; Lee, 669; Leonard "Len" Hilton Jr., 438; Leonard Hilton, 438; Leonard Hyton, 668; Leonard, 670; Liz, 669; Louise, 407; Lucy Washington Martin, 438; Lucy, 670; Madie Dodd, 407; Mae, 669; Malcolm Whitfield, 438; Mannie Williams Yeaman, 1107; Orville Martin, 438; Rebecca Ann, 438; Reuben, 1054; Sam, 83; Shirley, 702; Susan Payne, 985; Walter, 407; Wendy Marie, 670; William Claude, 407; Willie Mae, 407  
**Heron**, Christa Jo Camden, 428; Dale John, 428; Dale, 473; Rachael Alexandra, 428, 473  
**Hewlett**, John, 853  
**Hickey**, John, 124  
**Hicks**, Agnes Carolyn Hunt, 697; Clarence, Dr., 697; Claudia Lea, 477; David, 697; Denny, 697; Gary, 697; Henry, 581; Pater, 477  
**High**, Catherine Evans, 575; Freeman, 1030; George, 575; Humphrey, 575; Jason Bryant, Jr., 279; Jennie F. Evans, 575; Mildred Redd, 584, 1030; Nannie Evans, 575; Ruby, 105, 106; William H., 575  
**Hiler**, Elizabeth, 730; James A., 672; James, 672; John Thomas "Jack", 1048; John Thomas, 762; Joseph, 730, 1084; Martha Ann Vaughan, 1048; Anna Patsey, 730; Martha Vaughan, 762; Martha, 730, 1084, 1085; Sarah A., 672; Sarah, 672  
**Hill**, Alfred A., 1003; Caleb, 1084, 639; Elizabeth, 1095; Irene Hamlett, 643; Joseph Henry, 1099; Joseph, 391, 982; Lisa, 1099; Lucy Dora, 703; Mary Emily, 1084, 1085;

Minnie Odell, 1100; Missouri, 1003; Myrtle Hattie, 1099, 1100; Nannie Hester, 1099; Rachael, 860; Sarah Weldon, 391; Thomas, 853; William David, 643

**Hillsman**, J. E., 467

**Hines**, Aileen, 675; Allen Howard, 675, 913; Anne Elizabeth Elder, 675; Betsy, 675; Bryan, 675; Caleb, 674, 675; Carolyn Rebecca, 508, 845; Catey, 675; Catherine "Catey", 674; Cecil, 675; Celestia Robertson, 675, 913; Celestine, 673; Chloe B. Atkinson, 410; Christine, 675; David Anderson, 673; Dorothy Elizabeth, 673; Earl Thompson, 508, 845; Edward, 675; Eliza P., 110; Elizabeth "Betsy", 674; Elizabeth, 674, 675; Florence, 675; Frances "Fanny", 674; George, 55; Hazeltine Mildred Simpson, 673; Helen Morgan, 508, 845; Henry D., 913; Henry David, 675; Henry J., 673; Henry, 674, 675; Herbert, 675; Isadora Susan, 673; James Porter, 675, 913; James, 674, 675; Jean Spotswood, 508, 845; John Millard, 960; John, 410, 498, 673, 675, 913, 981; Joseph Hill, 675, 913; Joseph, 675; Kate, 675; Kenny, 675; Lee, 675; Lena, 913; Lillian, 673; Lou Shields, 960; Lucille Virginia, 673; Lucy Hatcher, 675; Lynwood, 675; Martha "Patty", 674; Mary "Polly", 674; Mary Ann Simpson, 673; Mary Lula, 913; Matilda E., 673; Matilda Robertson, 675; Maude, 673; May, 675; Mechisedec, 673; Minnie, 673; Mrs. George, 55; Nancy Ann, 598; Nancy Breedlove, 675; Nancy Harris, 674; Nancy Petty Wells, 675; Nancy Petty, 913; Nancy Wells, 674; Patty, 675; Paul Oliver, 508, 845; Paulina Elizabeth Woodriddle, 673; Polly Brown, 674; Polly, 675; Robert Lee, 675, 913; Robert Yancey, 508, 845; Ruth Elizabeth, 508, 845; Ruth Oliver, 508, 845; Samuel A., 673; Sara Frances, 508, 845; Sarah Elizabeth Curry, 674; Sarah F. Robertson, 675; Sidney Vaughan, 845; Sydney Vaughan, 508; Sytha Lester, 410, 498, 673, 981; Sytha Lucas, 38, 673; Thelma Winn, 1087; Thomas J., 913; Thomas Jefferson, 674, 675; Thomas Nathaniel, 675, 913; Thomas, 410; Thomas, Jr., 675; Tim, 1063; Tracy Watson, 1063; William Adolphus, 675, 913; William Bryan Jr., 508, 845; William Bryan, 508, 845; William Jr., 674; William, 674, 675; Zachariah F. M., 673

**Hinton**, Annie, 584; James Hite, Abbie Marion, 821, 1043; Beatrice Vaden, 1043

**Hobart**, Dorethea Bell, 691; Henry, Sir, 691

**Hobday**, E. Alice, 173

**Hocker**, Philip, 665

**Hodge**, Gameel Bryon "G. B." Sr., 676; Gameel Bryon Jr., 676; George, 635; John Robert, 676; Katie Adams, 393, 676; Mary Adams, 676; Morton M., 679; Nancy Hairston, 635

**Hodges**, A. B., 43, 393; Adolphus Benjamin "A. B.", 676; Allen, 1103; Arminta F. Gammon, 506; Benjamin Harrison, 676; Carey, 963; Clark Jr., 882; Dennis, 963; Edmund, 677; Elma Erwin, 676; Elmer Joseph "Jack", 963; F. A., 46; Isham Thomas "Tom", 676; Isham Thomas, 677; Janice Ramsey, 1017; Joe, 963; John, 676; Johnson T., 676; Lena, 677; Libby Lou, 882; Mariah M., 876; Mary Mattox Christine, 393, 676; Michael, 1017; Moses, 677; Myra Hamlett Muncey, 642; Nancy, 695; Phyllis, 1017; Rachel Griffith, 676; Robert Edward, 676; Robert, 12; Ruby Ramsey, 882; Sarah Elizabeth, 684; Scion P., 677; Ston P. Sr., 676; Stanley, 963; Sue, 882; Susan Ann Julius, 676; Susan Julius, 949; Tabitha Starne, 860; William "Dick", 676; William S., 676; William Samuel, 506; William, 677, 949; Y. F., 50

**Hodnett**, Achilles Morris, 680; Arlene Florence, 680, 683; Arlene, 682; Ayres Jr., 678, 679; Ayres Sr., 678, 679; Ayres, 651, 682; Benjamin Daniel "Daniel", 682; Benjamin Daniel, 679; Benjamin W., 680; Benjamin Watson, 682, 1091; Benjamin, 679; Bettie Susan, 683, 680; Carl Vertis, 682, 683; Cassie Lou Cass, 680, 683; Charles Henry "Hal", 682; Daniel Lester, 680, 683; Daniel Sr., 679; Daniel W., 436; Daniel, 678, 682; Dave, 73; Doris Centress, 683; Durward Greenwood, 680, 683; Elizabeth Bryant, 678; Elizabeth D. Dodson, 557; Elizabeth R., 632; Fletcher Watson, 680, 683; Floyd S., 678; Fred, 202; Gayle Atkinson, 681; George Lee Vertis "Vert", 680, 683; George Lee Vertis, 978; George Thompson, 680, 682, 683, 978; Jack Bane, 681; Jackson, 679, 682; James C., 679, 680, 682, 683; James D., 682; James Robert, 678; James, 679, 916; Jane "Jencey", 679; Jane "Jincy", 682; Joe, 14; Joe, 806; John H., 680; John Hubert, 682; John Jr., 679; Hodnett John Sr., 679; John, 678, 682, 683; Joseph "Josie", 651; Joseph Pruden "Poodle", 680, 683; Joseph Pruden, 978; Joseph Terry "Joe", 682; Judith, 806; Laura Blankenship, 436; Laura E. Blankenship, 652; Lessie Spurgeon "Less", 680, 683; Leticia "Leity", 679; Leticia "Lettie", 682; Lucinda, 700; Lucy Brooks, 678; Lucy Jane, 679; Lucy, 679; Major Wister, 680, 683; Martha Sue Abbott, 678; Mary "Polly", 682; Mary Elizabeth "Betty", 682; Mary Jane Goode Jennings, 678; Mary McGehee, 678; Mary, 679; Mattie Coleman "Matt", 680, 683; Nancy Ann, 679, 682; Nancy, 679; Nannie Amanda, 800; Narcessa, 188; Pattie Terry Thompson, 678; Robert Henry "Bob", 680, 683; Ruby, 978; Sallie Ann, 683; Sallie Florence Finch, 683; Sarah "Sallie", 679; Sarah "Sally", 682; Sarah J. "Sallie", 682; Sarah, 651; Sheila, 57; Thomas Philip, 679, 682; Thomas Phillip, 678; Viola Joyce, 678; William "Buck", 682; William Robert "Willie", 678; William, 679, 682

**Hofawger**, Atha Pansy Woodriddle, 1098; Ernest, 1098

**Hoffman**, Henry, 949; John, 533; Mary, 949; Nancy Townley Dangerfield, 533; William C., 80; William, 84

**Hogan**, Brenda, 714; E. W., Mrs., 40; E. W., Reverend, 39, 40; Ezra, 526; Jeff, 46; Leona Blunt, 526

**Hogg**, Andrew, 393; Mary Lee, 393

**Hogue**, J'Neil Tompkins, 444

**Holder**, Allen, 72; Claude, 938; James, 938, 1091; Joseph, 1091; Weldon, 1091; William, 1091; Willmouth, 1091

**Holland**, Alice McDonald, 685; Bill, 684; Callie Fowler, 685; Carroll William, 687; Charles, 684, 685; Charlie Franklin, 687; Charlie Lee, 684; Charlotte Doolin, 687; Christopher Grant, 990; Clarence Davis, 687; Clyde Emerson, 687; Corrina, 685, 686; Drury Steven, 684; Drury, 684; Eva, 685, 686; Faye Walton, 687; Flora Dalton, 686; Flora Mell Dalton, 684; Gwendolyn W., 1086; Hattie Blanche Wells, 687; Henry, 684; Howard Kermit, 687; Iris, 686; James Thomas, 684; Jeff, 685, 686; Jesse, 684; Jim, 684; John Henry, 684; John Spencer, 687; John Thomas, 687; John William, 990; Kenneth Justice, 687; Leonard, 685, 686; Lizzie, 685, 686; Louna, 684; Lucille, 685, 686; Lucy Ann, 684; M. D., 63; Martha Ann Nunn, 684; Martha Jane, 684; Mary Cassie, 684; Mataw, 685, 686; Mattie, 684; Nancy Ann Bullington, 684; Nellie, 684; Nina Mills, 685, 686; Nona, 685, 686; Otha, 685, 686; Pauline Motley, 687; Pearl, 685, 686; Percie, 684; Peter Jr., 684; Sallie Catherine Clark, 687; Sally Bett, 684; Sarah "Sally" Norman, 685; Sarah "Sally" Turner, 684; Sarah Elizabeth Hodges, 684; Sarah Elizabeth, 684; Sarah Norman, 684; Sarah Tice, 687; Stella, 684; Stephen Arthur, 684; Steve, 684; Susanna, 685, 686; Taw, 685, 686; William Harrison "Will", 684, 685, 686; William Henry "Bill", 685; William Henry, 684; Wylene Cassada, 687

**Holley**, Alton Slayton, 438; Alzeria, 688; Beverly Honor, 689; Beverly, 282; Bill, 144; Donald, 144; Douglas, 688; Edward Lee, 688; Esther Butcher, 445; Flora Creasy, 359; Floyd A., 280; Frank, 688; Harry Hedrick, 281; Helen, 280; J. A., 144; J. L., 144; James Addison, 688; James Leonard, 689; James, 688, 689; Jennie White 990; Jenny, 1011; John Henry, 990; John William, 670, 688, 689; John, 1011; Judge Cornelius "Neil", 688; L. Z., 438, 670, 688; Leonard Justice "Jless", 688; Lottie Clay, 688; Martha Reynolds, 282; Martha Taylor Bradley, 445; Mary Ann, 144, 689; Maude Lee, 689; Maude Slaydon, 986; Maude, 144; Misty April, 833; Nannie Maude Overton, 670, 688; Odessa Mae, 689; Odessa, 688; Patsy, 688; Randolph Weldon, 282, 359, 1096; Richard Hardney, 282; Richard Hardney, 715, 717, 1096; Richard Thomas, 1096; Richard, 359; Roxie, 688; Sarah Ann Bradley, 445; Thomas Clemens, 689; Thomas, 445; Virginia, 281; William Henry, 445, 688, 689; William, 689; Zera Blanch, 688

**Hollie**, Lizzie, 105, 106

**Hollingsworth**, Brenda Kendrick, 287

**Hollfield**, Bessie Adkins, 462

**Holloway**, Andrew, 1059; Frances, 505; Susanna, 1059

**Hollowell**, H. W., 72

**Holly**, Becky, 795; George, 795; Lutie, 872; Meekey Johnson, 719; Michael, 327; Richard Thomas (Tommy), 282; Samuel, 719

**Holt**, 45; Alice S., 799; Caleb G., 799; Calvin, 619; Eli, 619; Giles, 619; Grover Carl, Sr., 48; Harriett Elizabeth Maloney, 799; Henrietta Smith, 799; Henrietta, 619, 1059; Henry, 619, 1059; John F., 799; Juliana, 619; Mary W., 799; Richard, 619; Sarah, 619; William, 619

**Holtzclaw**, James Coleman, 477; Marjorie Savannah, 475, 477

**Hoofman**, Barbara, 939; Henry, 939

**Hooper**, Albert Joseph, 465; Amy Clark, 491; Christine, 465; Emory McCormick, 465; Louis Grady, 465; Muriel, 465; Posye, 465; Rufus Albert, 465; Virgil Irwin, 465; William Oswald, 465

**Hopkins**, Bill, 904; Dinah, 775

**Hopper**, James, 828

**Horsley**, Ben, 83; Ida Hammock, 833

**Hoskins**, Harrison, 966; Helen Shelba Bailey, 412; Nancy C., 966; Richard, 531; Vateria, 966

**Hostetter**, Catherine Forbes Cassidy, 595

**Houghton**, Gerald Catreal, 487; Jerry Dequan, 487; Thomas T., 487; Twinkle Onasia, 487

**House**, Alvarado Washington, 982; Isham, 982

**Houston**, Carl, 652; Eddie, 652; Pam, 652; Sam, 657

**Hover**, Harry William, 1105; Rosalee Kansas Carter, 1105

**Howard**, Claudia Alsie Riddle, 905; Mary, 695; Robbie, 905; Robert Dallas, 905; Ronnie, 905

**Hubbard**, Alva Marion Arn, 691; Anderson, 109; Angela Marie, 691; Barbara Ann, 690; Barbara White, 1073; Benjamin, 691; Cecil Randolph, 691; Charles Randolph, 690; Christine McCormick, 465; Christine, 465; Cynthia Marie, 691, 957; Dewey Lee, 690; E. O., 171; Elizabeth, 541, 691; Emma Jones Walker, 690, 691; Esther Arline, 691; Frances Selwyn, 690; Franklin Clement, 691, 692; George Jr., 465; George, 465; Gertrude Nuckols, 690; Harold Hylton, 691; Hezekiah, 691; Homie Stone, 827; James Howard, 691; Joel, Elder, 1049; John Edward, 690; John Fuller, 691; John, 465, 691, 692; Joseph Pinkney, 691; Joseph, 691, 783; Joshua, 150, 516; Judith, 876; Kesiah Pigg, 691, 692; Letitia Sarah Fuller, 691; Lloyd Gilbert Jr., 691; Lloyd Gilbert, 691; Lucille Ann, 691; Luke, 691; Madeline Joyce Shelton, 691, 957; Marjorie Lee, 690; Martha Watkins, 1132; Martha, 1132; Mary Gladys Wells, 691; Mary Lou, 465; Mary McHaney, 783; Mary, 110; Matthew, 691; Melody Joann, 691, 957; Montezuma, 690, 691; Moses A., 1132; Moses, 423, 1132; Naomi Ross, 690; Owen, 465; Paul Reynolds, 691; Percy, 841; Rawley, 465; Robert, 691; Roland, 690; Ruby Jane Reynolds, 691; Samuel, 783; Sarah Letitia Fuller, 692; Sarah, 876; Shirley Jane Doss, 691; Sibella Caynehoe Ham, 691; Stella Clement Mitchell, 691; Susannah Fuller, 691; Thomas, 788; Wendell Ray I, 957; Wendell Ray II, 691, 957; Wendell Ray, 691

**Hucker**, Robert, 665

**Hudgins**, Jeff, 70

**Hudson**, Amos, 22; Bessie Nichols, 22; Bessie Nichols, 693; Drury Jackson, 437; Frances Wells, 1069; Howard Manning Jr., 694; Howard Manning Sr., 694; Howard Preston, 868; James Amos, 693; Katherine, 401; Margaret Harvey, 112, 182; Mary A. Pillow, 868; Mary Ellen McGee, 437; Mary Louise, 694; Minnie Hines, 673; Myra Farmer, 465; Myrtle Yeaman, 1108; Raymond, 165; Sarah M. Wells, 1069; Thomas, 72, 1069; Willard, 465; William James, 1108; William Otha, 401; William Raymond, 693; William S., 1069; Willis Monroe, 694

**Huff**, Will, 198

**Huffman**, Michael, 533; Nancy Dangerfield, 533; Richard, 114; Sarah R., 533

**Hughes**, Blanch Searcy, 948; Claris M., 694; Elizabeth Graves, 694; Emma Emily Frances, 694; George W., 694; George, 694; H. H., Rev., 78; Herbert, 694; J. Thomas, 948; James B., 694; John A., 694; John E., 506; John W., 694; Laura G., 694; Lena A., 694; Linda Spencer, 321; Lizzie T., 694; Lizzie W., 694; Lonnie R., 694; Madeline, 48; Mary, 1103; Mildred Elizabeth "Milly", 1064; Nannie B., 694; Pearl H., 694; Richard Nathaniel "Nat", 694; Ruth M., 694; Sally A., 694; Signora, 487; Solomon, 487; Thomas, 694; William A., 694

**Hughley**, James, 859

**Humphrey**, Basha, 994; James, 994

**Humphreys**, Billy Perry, 593, 1105; Jackie Wilson, 1105; John Perry, 593; Johnny Wray, 1105; Johnny, 593; LaDonna, 593; Norma Gene Barclay, 1105; Norma Jean Barclay, 593; Pearl Owen, 593; Rachel, 1056

**Humphries**, J. K., 72

**Hundley**, Ambrose Jr., 695; Ambrose, 695; Annie Wright, 696; Bill, 198; Caleb Jr., 695; Caleb, 695, 696; Charles, 695; Christopher, 695; Clary A. E. Fuller, 1052; Dorcas Saunders, 936; Dryden Wright, 696; Elender Smith, 695; Elizabeth, 695; G. W., 86; Jason B., 696; Joe, 198, 696; John D., 936; John, 56, 695, 696; Joseph, 936; Katherine, 696; Lucy Beck, 695; Mary Taylor, 695; Mary, 695; Matilda Bernard, 696; Melchisedec, 1052; Meredith, 695; Nancy Beck, 695; Nancy Hodges, 695; Nancy Reynolds, 986; Nancy, 695; Otha C., 696; Ransom, 695; Sarah Walker, 695; Sarah, 696; Tabitha Frizzell, 695; Talitha Frizzell, 696; Thomas, 695; Timothy, 695; William "Bill", 696; William Garry Jr., 696; William Garry Sr., 696; William, 695; Willie, 841; Wright, 198; Zachariah, 695

**Hunt**, Alfred, 697; Alvis, 921; Ann, 699; Brian, 697; Catherine Louisa Payne, 917; Charles Yeatts, 697; Christopher Alonzo, 699; Claude David (C. D.), 283; Claude David III, 697; Claude David Jr., 283, 697; Claude David Sr., 283; Claude David, 697; Claude, 697; Connie, 921; David, 921, 699; David, Lt., 807; Dewey W. "D. W.", 698; Dorothy, 519; Douglas, 697; Elizabeth Mullen, 809; George, 882; Grace Amick, 283; Grace Virginia Amick, 697; Grover, 921; Howard Doody, 697; J. D. III, Rev., 959; J. D., III, 169; J. D., Rev., 58; James A., 921; James C., 699; James Calhoun, 697; James Coleman, 697; James Luther Jr., 697; James Luther, 697; James R., 921; James, 809; Jane, 697; Jerry, 159, 921; Jim, 276; John, 81, 699, 917; Jonathon David "J. D." III, 698; Karen, 882; Lucy Ann, 699; Mabrey "Tootsie" Ramsey, 882; Martha Elizabeth, 699; Martha Gilbert, 690; Michael, 882;

Mildred Shelton, 698, 959; Missouri F. Jacobs, 942; Mollie Metz, 697; Nannie Wade Bennett, 698; Patricia, 921; Patsy, 921; Peggy, 921; Priscilla, 921; Reba, 921; Rebecca Dare, 697; Robert "Robbie", 697; Ruth Ann, 699; Ruth Naomi, 698; Ruth, 699; Sandra, 921; Sarah, 699; Shelby, 921; Stephen Lewis, 697; Susan Webb, 697; Tampa Leftwich, 698; Ted, 276; Thomas "Tommy", 697; Virginia Dare Yeatts, 697; Virginia Dare, 921; Virginia Y., 283, 697; Walter, 697; William H., 942

**Hunter**, Patsy Hutchings, 701

**Hurdle**, Susannah Rigg, 1106

**Hurschbrunner/Herschbrunner**, Eliza, 629

**Hurt**, Agnes Harrison, 783; Frances Hallam, 135, 187, 199; Frances, 170; James, 783; John L., 8, 19, 48, 62, 774, 1067; John L., Jr., 8, 19, 48, 187; John L., Major, 22, 48; Madeline H., 165; Sally Douglas, 48

**Hutchens**, Joseph D., 948; Tina Searcy, 948; Virginia Etta, 529

**Hutcherson**, 229; Ada Susan, 700; Alex Burton, 700; Alex, 68; Alexander Vaden, 700; Anna Gaynelle, 700; Benjamin L., 762; Bernice, 700; Billy, 669; Catherine F., 700; Cecile Yeatts, 1111; Coleman H., 700; Dale Cox, 700; David S., 700; Delores Ferguson, 437; Elijah F., 700; Elizabeth Booker, 700; Elsie Alease, 700; Erma Lee, 700; Eva "Brownie", 700; Francis G., 700; Gene C., 700; George E., 531; George, 531; Gila W., 531; Harriett M. Colbert, 700; Hazel Cleo Peggy Worsham, 700; James, 445; Janey Estelle, 700; Janie, 669; Jeremiah, 700; John L., 700; John Thomas, 700; John W., 531; Joseph L., 700; Joshua, 700; Julia Ellen, 700; Lenon Celine Davis, 700; Lizzie Davis, 700; Louis, 669; Lucinda Harris, 700; Lucy Taylor Woodson, 700; Margaret King, 700; Martha A. E., 700; Martha Ann Short, 700; Martha Thacker, 700; Martha, 531; Mary "Pinkie", 700; Mary Ann Mayhew, 700; Mary B. Lipford, 762; Mary C. Price, 445; Mary Payne, 860; Mary, 700; Matilda E. Motley, 700; Mattie Ester, 700; Noel, 700; Sarah M., 781; Stella Annie Waller, 700; Susie Doris Worsham, 700; Tim, 213, 214, 228; Walter, 860

Willie Parrish, 700; Willie Parrish Jr., 700

**Hutcheson**, J. G., 114

**Hutchings**, Aaron, 701; Allen, 701; Andrew Jackson, 701; Catherine Donelson, 701; Charles, 701; Christopher, 701; Elizabeth Parks, 701; Gabriel, 701; Harvey, 701; James, 701; John, 701; Lucy Parks, 701; Moses, 701; Polly Minor, 701; Samuel, 701; Thomas, 701

**Hutson**, Alice, 702; Billy Curtis, 957; Elizabeth, 702;

James Henry, 702; Joyce Anne, 957; Julia Melissa, 702; Margaret Catherine, 218; Marion Emma Shelton, 957; Martha Pat, 702; Mattie, 702; Roger Lee, 957; Thomas, 702; Willie Albert, 957

**Hyatt**, Carlos Ford, 482; Louise, 482; Norman Marcus, 482; Oma Louise, 482; Sarah Ann, 482; Virginia Carol, 482

**Hyde**, Jane Doyno, 664

**Hyster**, Dianne J., 156; Dora, 843; Harriet Elizabeth, 276; Lottie, 623

**Hylton**, Bobby J., 336, 348; Brad, 336; Charlie Dickerson, 336; Dot, 336; Dove, 336; Elsie Owen, 336; Hilton, 336; Judy, 336; Julie, 336; Kitty, 336; Mabel, 540

**Hyre**, Mary, 501

**I**

**Ijams**, Elizabeth, 421

**Imhoff**, Belle, 21; Ethel, 21; John Henri, 21; Louis J., 21

**Inge**, Amanda, 512; Andrew J., 61; Ashley, 512; Felix, 61; Geraldine Fariss Winston, 1088; Heather, 512; James, 637; Jarrett Ashley, 512; Jerry Page Jr., 512; Jerry Page Tripp III, 512; John Sr., 653; Natalie, 512; Norman, 1111; Otis Turner, 1088; Terry Lynn, 1088; Triston, 512

**Ingram**, Alexander, 704; Amanda Snead, 1045; Ann Davis, 538; Bill, 906; Charlie, 703; Cheata Omer, 1045; Frank, 108; Garland, 463, 641; H. J., 680, 683; Happy R. Riddle, 906; Harriet Young, 704; John Letcher, 703; Laura Beth Mays, 703; Laura Beth, 703; Lucy, 703; Luther Alexander, 704; Mourning, 463, 641; Sarah Frances Goode, 704; Tassley, 538; Thomas Franklin, 463, 641

**Inman**, Billy, 422; Fletcher, 702

**Irby**, 45; Anna Farmer, 973; Anna, 62; Annie, 39; Anthony, 719; Ariene B. Collins, 506; Arlene Bessie Collins, 705; Charles, 705; David Gene, 705; David Zachariah, 705; David Zacharias, 506; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 705; George Washington, 705; George Zachariah "Zack" Jr., 705; George Zachariah Sr., 705; Jane Johnson, 719; Lucy, 700; Margaret Donald, 705; Matilda, 695; Patricia Thompson Marshall, 705; Peter, 705; Sarah Ann Doss Barbour, 705; Vance, 105, 106; William R., 973

**Isabel**, Negro woman, 656

**Istavanyi**, Barbara Ann Carter, 480; Charles, 480; Gabriel, 480; George, 480; John, 480; Steven, 480

**Ivy**, Kate "Catherine" Woody, 1097

**J**

**Jackson**, Ambrose, 458; Andrew, 180; Andrew, Gen. & Pres., 657; Andrew, President, 191; Ann Omdorff, 1046; Bessie Thompson, 1046; Cassie Adams Boiling, 1046; Catherine, 555; Daniel, 487; Edith Ferguson, 1046; Edward, 501; Eleanor Nash, 1046; Elizabeth

Permillia, 501; Elizabeth, 501; Emma, 56; George, 501; Gladys May Rowland, 929; Hawley, 1046; Henry Sr., 501; Henry, 501; Hester, 639; James Franklin, 1046; John Douglas, 1046; John George, 501, 503; John Jr., 501; John, 501; Jonathan, 501; Julie Adams Catherine, 393; Lillian Shipe, 1046; Marie Ashely, 1046; Martha Ann Blankenship, 436, 652; Mary T., 458; Mary, 501; Nat, 650, 954; Nona Moon, 500; Nona R. Moon, 798, 1046; Patrick H., 500, 1046; Patrick, 798; Paul, 1046; Rachel Donelson Robards, 180; Rachel Donelson, 701; Raleigh A., 1046; Raleigh Thornton, 1046; Raleigh, 393, 1046; Ruby Pickeral, 1046; Russell T., 1046; Stonewall, 501, 503; Stonewall, General, 480, 649; Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall", 501; W. Carter, 1046; Wallace, 1046; Waverly T., 1046; William, 436, 652

**Jacobs**, Addie, 707; Ann, 707; Becky Yeatts, 462; Bertha M. Pugh, 708; Betty A. Crouch, 942; Brenda Rowland, 709; Cathy Adkins, 709; Charles Allen, 708; Charlie David, 709; Cleveland, 707; Clyde S., 706; Curtis E., 706; David, 707; Elizabeth, 230; Ella Susan Roark, 911, 942; Ellen Ann, 709; Emma Smith, 708; Ethel Baxter, 708; Fannie J. Scruggs, 910; Frances "Fannie" H. Preston Ashwell, 708; Frances "Fannie" J. Scruggs, 708; Frances "Fannie" L. Scruggs, 942; Frances "Fannie" Preston, 942, 944; Frances Scruggs, 527; Frances, 706; George T., 708; Gladys, 707; Grayson Jr., 706; Grayson Wilford, 706; Grayson, 856, 942; Henry, 706; James "Jim" L., 48; James Aaron, 706, 911, 942; James Lemuel, 708; Janie Lee Rowland, 706; John David, 707, 709; John Kenneth, 942; John Larry, 942; John Russell, 709; John William, 707; Justin, 709; Kevin, 709; Lelia Goggin, 706; Lelia Goggins Rowles, 942; Lemeul, 527

Lemuel T., 910, 944; Lemuel "Lem" T., 708, 942; Letha Sally Frances Tuck, 1038; Martha Elizabeth Davis, 942; Mary F. Kennett, 942; Mary Henry, 942; Mary Kennett, 708; Mary Shields, 707; Minnie, 106; Missouri Haymes, 708; Mollie C. Simpson, 708; Nancy C., 708; Phillip, 707; Preston, 709; Robbie, 709; Robert Edward, 709; Robert Phillip, 709; Ruth Talmadge Jackson, 708; Samuel "Sam," 62; Samuel Tilden, 708; Sarah J., 942; Stuart Wesley, 709; Susie Bell, 942; Viola, 707; Virginia Saunders, 709; Virginia, 707; Wesley, 707; William "Billy" Henry, 708, 942; William David, 707, 942; William E., 708; William H., 706

**James**, Angeline Rorer, 925; Eugene R., 823; Eugene Robert, 823; Gracie Bell, 412; Kate Lewis Willie, 823; Rorer, Congressman, 925; Savannah Amanda Read, 823

**Jamison**, Clarence H., 74; Mildred 4; Mildred Hairston, 635

**Jarrett**, Frances, 37, 119, 459, 710, 991; Jack B. Jr., 710; Jack B., 710; Jack, 159; Susan, 710; T. Roy, Rev., 59

**Jaxon**, Susanna, 539

**Jefferson**, Ad, 645; Adolphus, 711; Alexander, 711, 712, 716; Almira, 711; Anne Holley, 282; Annie Louise Wiles, 1074; Archer, 711, 712; Ardenia, 711; Bartholomew, 711; Beulah, 513; Carroll, 193; Charlie, 193; Clark, 513; Clyde, 711; Cumi, 711; Darrell, 716, 1036; David, 716; Delaware, 711; Doris Robertson, 1036; Doris, 716; Dorothy Jenell, 1036; Dorothy, 716; Elizabeth, 711, 712; Estelle Edwards, 713, 715; Ethel, 513; Faber, 711; Field, 711, 712; Frances, 711, 712; George J., 712; George, 385; Gilmer, 711; Grover W., 360; Guy T., 76; Guy, 711; Henry Gilmer, 711; Henry, 835; Hubert, 513; Ingram, 711; Isaac, 711; James, 711; Jimmy, 513; John Elbert "Boss" Sr., 714; John Elbert Jr., 714; John Jr., 711; John Letcher, 716; John Luke, 713, 715; John Thomas, 711; John, 711, 712, 716, 1036; Joseph, 716; Judith, 711, 712; Kelsey Anne, 715; Leonard Bartholomew, 711; Leonard, 711; Letcher, 713, 715, 796, 1036; Lori Oakes, 713, 715, 717; Louella, 711; Luke E., 713; Luke Edwards, 715, 717; Luke, 716; Mammie Elizabeth Hubbard, 716; Mamie H., 713; Mammie Hubbard, 715; Mark E., 713; Mark Edward, 715, 717; Martha, 711; Montie Hubbard, 1036; Montie, 716; Moses, 711; Nancy, 711; Nathan, 711; Noten, 711; Oliver, 711; Onie, 711; Otha George, 1074; Pam, 234; Patsy, 712; Paul, 513, 716; Peggy Blair, 714; Peter Field, 712; Peter, 711, 712; Peterfield, 711; Rachel Walker, 1050; Rebecca "Becky" Anne Holley, 715; Rebecca Anne Holley, 711, 1096; Rebecca Holley, 713; Rebekah, 711; Rita, 89; Sammy James, 715; Samuel Allen, 712; Samuel J., 713; Samuel, 711; Sanford, 716; Sarah Oakes, 835; Susan Jane, 711; Thomas, 89, 194, 711, 712; Tom, 108; Victory Palmer, 716; William Franklin, 711; William, 711, 712; Willie, 796; Winfred, 716, 1036

**Jeffress**, Edward Hudson, 699; Edward Stanley, 699; Elizabeth Hudson Wilson, 699; Luther Creath, 699; Mary Elizabeth, 699; Ned, 699; Rose Lee, 699; Willie Hunt, 699

**Jeffreys**, Allen W., 487; Thomas, 1034

**Jeffries**, Jeanette, 684;

Lewis, 684

**Jenks**, Helen Sallie Brumfield, 455

**Jenkins**, John, 75, 81

**Jenks**, James A., Rev., 55; William "Billy" A., 455; William "Billy", 567

**Jennings**, Agnes Richardson, 903; Alice C., 1043; Dean, 164; Earl, 646; Elizabeth, 646; James C., 541; James T., 1043; Janie, 646; John, 505; Judy Ann, 541; Lizzie Maude Hancock, 646; Martha, 699; Mary Jane Goode, 679; Nancy, 505; Obediah, 903; Peggy Collie, 505; Rebecca, 903; Robert W., 541; Robert, 505; Ronald Early, 646

**Jessup**, Arthur, 730; Emma, 730; Irene, 730

**Jett**, Stark, Rev., 56

**Jiles**, Harold, 581

**Johns**, Anne Eliza, 154; Edmund, 38; Mary Tucker, 492; Robert, 492; Sarah J. C., 38

**Johnson**, Agnes Clark, 1054; Alvin, 721; America Ann, 519; Amy, 646; Ann Paige Lanier, 744; Annie Jackson, 1046; Aubrey, 721; B. O., 30; Barry, 646; Benjamin, 1054; Berta Lee Taibott, 721; Beth, 480; Betty Pigg, 866; Billie Peggy Gene, 718; Billy Frank, 718; Billy, 150, 465; Blanche Hamlett, 642; Bob, 46; Carol Lee Carter, 480; Charles E., 825; Charlie Shelby, 1080; Charlie, 651, 808; Clancy Shelby 284; Clara Thornton Hancock, 646; Davey, 1046; Doris, 36; Earl, 108; Edd, 642; Elizabeth Barnes, 719; Elizabeth Chaney, 468; Emma Jean Nuckols, 722; Emma Jean, 146, 150; Enoch H., 171; Frances O., 30; Frances R. Montgomery, 719; Fred, 420, 488, 549; Gabriel Reid, 833; George Benjamin, 708; George W., 168; George Washington, 720; Gloria Clark, 491; Hazel Catherine, 718; Hester Claudia Jacobs, 708; Hortense Musgrave, 718; Ida Mae Watlington, 722; Irene Mae, 1080; Isaac, 808; Isham, 719; James Fullington Jr., 720; James Fullington, 720; James M., 420; James William, 723; James, 420, 720; Jeffery, 480; Jeremiah Fullington, 720; Jimmy, 69; John Barnes, 719; Johnny, 646; Joseph, 480; Joyce, 628; Leonard; Lawrence, 744; Langston, 628; Letitia "Letty", 720; Lettice White Hinton, 720; Lilly, 808; Lizzie, 808; Lori Jean, 866; Louise M., 78; Louise McCormick, 465, 722; Lucretia Creasy Davis, 719; Mack, 721; Maria, 808; Martha Ann Moon, 722; Mary A. Neal, 720; Mary Garnet, 718; Mary Jones, 720; Mary Powell, 719; Mary, 718, 949; Matthew, 109; Mrs. W. P., 110; Nancy R., 720; Nancy White, 720; Norah, 658; Olive Hamlett, 642; Pauline Nunnelee, 827; Permelia Woody, 1097; Phillip, 860; Posey, 145; Posye, 465; Prudence Craddock, 719; Randall, Rev., 837;

Raymond Bruce, 646; Richard Jr., 720; Richard W., 1102; Richard, 720; Robert Giles, 721; Rosalie Beck, 718; Rosalie, 420, 549; Rose, 488; Sallie Kelly Jordan, 722; Samuel, 646; Sarah S. Dillard, 720; Sarah, 719; Shirley Temple, 718; Silas Samuel, 719; Silas, 642; Stanley M., 150; Stanley Morgan, 722; Stanley, 465; Steve Allyn, 718; Susan Ellen Terry, 720; Susannah Payne, 860; W. J., 150, 827; W. P., 145; W. Posye, 146, 150; Watson Posye, 722; William Earl Johnny, 866; William Fred, 718; William Jordan, 150, 722; William P. "Billy", 146, 171; William P., 78, 171; William Posye Billy, 722; William Ray, 721; William W., 719; William Watson, 722; Wyona E. K., 451; Wyona East, 454, 573, 723

**Johnston**, Bobby Mae Bailey Stanley Dowdy, 412; George Washington, 724; James Perkins, 724; James, 724; Joan Elizabeth, 826; John William, 724; Joice Wells, 724; Lucy, 724; Paulina R. Parrish, 724; Susannah, 724; William Ayres, 659; William, 724

**Jones**, Ann Elizabeth, 699; Ann, 842; Anna, 842; Arabell, 727; Asa Noten, 929; Asa W., 215, 727; Bathsheba Saunders, 929; Burley, 285; Sbehy, 727; Burley East Hailey, 725; Charles Hughes, 170; Charles, 1004; Charlie, 650, 669, 954; Christopher L., 215, 224; Cleve, 726; Clevis O., 726; Constance M., 13, 80, 151; Dustin George, 726, 818; E. T., 7; Eliza Bolling, 1095; Elsie, 758; Emanuel, 999; Eric, 676; Ezekiel P., 815; F. H., Reverend 49; Florence Elma Shields Neal, 818, 968; Florence Shields Elma Neal, 462; Florence Shields Neal, 726, 896; Frances Hamlett, 642; Frances Snoddy, 1004; Frerre, 72; Gary, 726; George Thomas Jr., 462, 726, 818, 968; George Thomas Sr., 726, 818; Gillie Dalton, 68; Greenwood, 224; Greenwood, 216; Hattie Dalton, 285; Herbert James, 726; Ida Jane, 982; Ingrid, 676; Irene M., 781; J. J., 797; James A., 77; James Ellis, 726; James Henderson, 390; James Saunders, 1095; James T., 1043; James, 726; Jessie Stowe, 224; Jewel, 726; Judith, 756; Kathy Ellen Kennedy, 726; Kathy Kennedy, 818; Kathy S., 71, 72; Keith, 676; Langhorn, Judge, 1087; Langhorne, Jr., 7, 170; Leonard Frank, 224; Lillian Bennett, 286; Lottie, 864; Lucy Grant, 726; Lucy Virginia Adams, 390; Lydia, 676; Lynn Grove, 630; Malcom Jr., 726; Malcom, 728; Margie M., 812; Martha B. Vaden, 1043; Martha E., 389; Mary Jane, 389; Maude, 628; Milly, 588; Nancy, 448; Nora, 727; Ollie Amos, 726; Omie Thomas, 286; Polly

Smith, 757; R. L., 109; Rhonda Chittum, 488; Samuel, Reverend, 44; Sarah Elizabeth, 448; Sarah Frances, 390; Sarah, 463, 641; Susan, 298; T. S., 36; Thomas B., 177; Thomas B., 914; Thomas LaFayette, 285; Thomas LaFayette, 725; Thomas, 87; Virgie Z., 647; Wendy, 946; William A., 727; William Bennett, 286; William C., 726; William, 488

Willie, 710; Wilma Knight, 728; Zechariah B., 729

**Jones-McGovern**, Katie Marie, 726

**Jordan**, Barbara Ann Samuels, 935; Bethany Lauren, 923; Dwayne, 923; Edward, 935; Patricia Ann "Patty" Robinson, 923; Sallie Evans, 683; Sisley, Mistress, 542; William, 550

**Jorgensen**, Jon-Erik, 866; Kelli Jean, 866; Lori, 866; Sigurd, 866

**Josselyn**, Warren B., 708

**Joyce**, Alma, 730; Bertie, 730; Daryl, Rev., 51; Deborah, 730; Don, 162; Irene, 730; Leftridge, 730; Moir, 730; Patrick, 730; Sam, 730; Stella, 730; Suzelle Linville, 730; Terry, 1084

**Judy**, Alicia, 946; Heather, 946; Holly, 946; Ken, 946; Kent, 946; Tiffany Meade, 946; Timothy, 946

**Juerrant**, Peter D., 672; Peter, 672

**Julius**, Eve Decker Ann, 676; Jacob, 676

**Junkin**, Elinor, 501

**Justice**, Ezra, 1064; Thomas, 1064

**K**

**Karpik**, Jerry Glenn Lanier, 744; Leonard, 744

**Kay**, William Henry, 915, 916

**Keatts**, Alvie Burton, 731; Archer Clark, 492, 626, 732; Archer Clarke, 731; Augusta Barrow, 731; Bernice, 968; Charles, 492, 626, 731, 732; Cora, 523; Curtis, 492, 626, 731, 732; David C., 731; Elizabeth Clark, 492; Elizabeth Gregory, 626, 731; Elizabeth Waller, 626; Ella Myers, 795; Emma May Brumfield, 731, 749; Exie Adkins, 462; Flourney Edward, 749; Flournoy Absolum, 731; Flournoy Edward, 731; Frances Buford, 732; Frank, 731; Fred, 731; Harry, 968; James Gower, 981; James, 732; John, 732; Kelly Morten, 1042; L.T., 968; Linna Shields, 968; Martha Tucker, 981; Martha, 732; Mary A. E. Gregory, 731; Mary Clark Gregory, 732, 492; Mary Gregory, 626; Mary Lewis, 492, 732; Mary, 732; Melissa, 731; Nancy Gregory, 626; Nina Yeatts, 731; Oliver J., 1042; Oliver, 1042; Paschal, 981; Posey, 968; Randolph, 626, 731; Richard C., 29; Richard, 492, 626; Sarah M., 868; Silas, 611; Stacy Violet Simpson, 981; Tabitha "T", 732; Tabitha, 492, 626, 731, 732; William C., 626; William, 492, 732

**Keefe**, Florence, 949; W. R., Rev., 610

**Keeling**, Charles Henry, 733; Elizabeth, 733; James Craighead, 733; John Fitzpatrick, 733; Margaret, 733; Mary, 451; Mildred Pillow, 868; Nancy R., 733; Rebecca T., 733; Roseanna Susan, 733; Rossie Wright, 598; Sarah Moore, 733; Susannah, 451; Thomas F., 733; Thomas, 451, 868; Walter, 10

**Keen**, Alvin A., 734; Ashford, 1054; Catherine Johnson, 734; Christopher C., 734; Christopher Columbus, 734; Daniel Ashford, 1054; Elisha, Captain, 1054; Elizabeth Edwards, 1054; Elizabeth Harvey, 734; Elizabeth Napier, 1054; Emma Hamlett, 642, 643; Hattie B., 734; Henry, 734; Izella A., 734; John Christopher, 734; John, 481; Mary Frances Herndon, 1054; Mary Kate, 734; Myrtle A., 734; Nancy Travis, 734; Reba H., 734; Rebecca Catherine, 734; Ruth, 734; William Dudley, 734; William Henry, 734

**Keener**, Ross, Jr., 84

**Keesee**, Abner Walner, 466; Alice Marie, 859; Alice Mays, 703; Amanda Ann Clay, 494, 737; Amy Fisk, 558; Amy Montague, 465, 635; Ann Fisk, 736; Ann Payne, 737; Ann, 635, 735; Anna "Anny", 465, 635; Arthur, 635, 735; Avery Mustain, 465, 635; Avery Thomas Dalton, 465; Booker, 465, 635, 500, 563, 735, 738; Brilla Ann, 635; Charles Victor, 466; Charles, 635, 735; Clark W. Jr., 518; Clark Wilmer Jr., 723; Clifton Glenn, 738; Edward, 739; Edward L., 635; Edward Monroe "Zeke", 859; Elizabeth Harrison, 737; Ellen, 738; Emma (Loving), 113; Fannie Lizzie Belle, 635; George Faris, 635; George Peyton, 494, 735, 737; George William, 737; George, 113, 465, 735, 736, 781; Goldie, 738; Hattie Lee, 859; Ida Pricilla, 466; James "Babe" Richard, 466; Jane "Jenny" Dove, 500; Jane Dove, 563; Jane, 465; Jennie F., 635; Jeremiah, 635, 735, 736; Jesse James, 465; Jesse L., 466; Jesse, 465, 635, 735, 738; John Clay, 737; John, 635, 737; Joseph Edwin, 466; Joseph Thomas, 635; Judith Coleman, 737; Judy Elizabeth, 723; Leanna, 738; Lena Ruth, 859; Louise, 859; Lucy Wade, 635; Margaret "Peggy", 465; Mary "Polly", 465, 635; Mary Fogg, 737; Mary Hester, 635; Mary, 635; Maryann, 465, 635; Mildred "Milly", 465, 635; Mildred, 465; Morgan Coleman, 738; Nannie Kate, 635; Nannie, 738; Norris Ann, 347, 859; Ora (Doss), 113; Pearlne Inez, 635; Peninah "Pennah", 465, 635; Peminah "Nina", 465; Peyton Clay, 737; Richard Avery, 465, 466, 635; Richard, 465, 558, 635, 735, 736, 737; Robert Harrison, 737; Rosa Lee McClanahan, 781; Rosalie McClanahan, 739; Ruth

Elizabeth Pickeral, 739; Sally Terry, 737; Sally, 736; Sarah "Sallie", 465; Sarah "Sally", 465, 635; Sarah, 700; Stephen Booker, 738; Susanna Ann, 465; Thomas, 739; Ulumb, 738; Volney Beckner, 466, 635; Wilford Ivanhoe, 466; Willard Harold, 859; Willard, 739; William Jasper "Jack", 738; William Lundy, 739, 859; William Victor, 635; William, 465, 735; Winfred "Winnie", 465; Wyona East, 567; Wyona Jacqueline East, 518

**Keesey**, George, 735

**Keesee**, Anny, 859

**Keil**, Anna, 804; Jacob E., 804

**Keisler**, Carl, 745; Frances Kathryn Lanier, 745

**Kelly**, George, 768; Josh, 68; Kathleen, 890; Margaret Ann, 454; Matilda, 768; O. H., 110

**Kemp**, Lucetia, 598

**Kendrick**, Archie Paul, 688; Ardenia Frances Casey, 1053; Carrie Adkins, 287, 338; Clarence, 872; Curtis, 338; Desmond, 3; Earl, 670; Garry Malloy, 241, 287, 338; Harry Lindbergh, 337; Helen Hood, 287; Jettie, 905; John Saunders, 1053; Kelly K., 338; Kelly Keith, 338; Mary Mays, 899, 900; Massy, 563; Richard C., 338; Richard Clayton, 287; Richard Clayton, Jr., 287; Void, 905; William Thomas, 899, 900

**Kennedy**, Caroline, 150; John E., 150; Sarah, 150; T. H., 80

**Kennett**, Mary, 706

**Kent**, Emma, 098; J. Paul, Dr., 581; James Paul, Dr., 960

**Kerns**, H. O., 50

**Kesler**, Lodowick, 533; Mary Boone, 533; Mary, 533

**Kessee**, P. C., 63

**Kester**, Benjamin, 416

**Keys**, Joseph Sr., 809; Rebecca Mullen, 809

**Kidd**, Margaret Chapman, 486; Moses, 486; Vernell Davis, 777

**Kincaide**, Ella Marvin, 1101

**Kindrick**, Betty Finney, 337

**King**, Alberta Wilson, 741; Amanda Agatha Bonham, 740; Annie Maude, 467; Ansel Eugene, 740; Baby, 741; Betty Kate, 467; Betty Mary, 741; Blanche Edna Adams, 391; Caroline C., 741; Caroline Moon, 741, 799; Clarence Joseph, 740; Ed, 831; Edgar, 991; Elizabeth J., 741; Emma Alice, 467, 741; Eugene Thomas "Genie", 741; Eugene Thomas, 467; Gladys Katherine Thurman, 741; Graham, 831; Guy Eugene, 740; Herman Edward Sr., 467; Herman Edward, 741; James Pomperoy, 741; James W. Jr., 741; James W. Sr., 741; James, 568; Jessie Mae, 467; John Thomas, 740; Johnnie Lee, 467; Josephine Coleman, 741; Judy, 94; Kathy, 122; Kenneth Wayne, 94; Kermit, 32, 158; Levi, 741; Lillian Virginia, 740; Lillian, 240; Lloyd, Rev., 61; Lucy

Doss, 94; Lucy Duvall Lipford, 762; Margaret, 700; Mariah Rice, 741; Martha Caroline, 741; Mary Staring, 54; Mattie White King "Doug", 741; Mattie White, 467; Nannie Ada Robertson, 467, 741; Nannie, 1013; Noel E., 96; Obedience East, 741, 568; Olthia, 741; Paul, 122; Pleasant, 741; Polly, 831; Raleigh Noel, 467, 741; Raleigh White, 467, 741; Raleigh, 1013; Robert Christopher, 94; Robert, 1081; Roger, 94; Rudolph Lloyd, 740; Sarah, 741; Serena A., 741; Seth David, 799; Seth Davis, 741; Susan, 741; Timothy, 741; Wayne Edward, 740; Wiley Davis, 741; William Whitlow, 741; William, 679; Willie Jackson, 467, 741; Willie Oltha, 741

**Kingery**, Mary Aaron, 385; Tobias, 385

**Kinney**, James, Rev., 526

**Kirby**, Caleb, 269; Elizabeth Hudson, 829; Elizabeth, 840; John, 840; Moses, 829

**Kirkman**, Kenney, 137, 200

**Kirks**, Glenn, 327; Roer, 938; Willie, 540

**Kistler**, Harold, Rev., 30, 55

**Knight**, Edwin, 728; Gertrude, 651; Lilly, 728; Nancy, 1056; Rose, 536; Walter, 728

**Koepf**, Donald W., 1056; Kathleen Rose Vacchetta, 1056

**Koger**, Caleb, 504; Charles, 504; Jacqueline, 504; Jessica, 504; Joshua, 504; Wendy, 504

**Kolbe**, Henry E., 662

**Koogler**, Gary, 826

**Kraft**, Conrad, 387

**Kramer**, Bryna Lillian, 871; Maureen Adams, 676, 393; Noah Saieg, 871; Patrice Santerre, 871; Stuart J., 871; William Frederick, 676

**L**

**La Brie**, Fred W., 609

**La Brie**, Willard Bay George, 609

**LaCaze**, Jacques, 735

**Lacy**, Albert, 1046; Hilda Jackson, 1046; Marjorie Creasy, 517

**Lady**, Margaret, 654

**Lafayette**, General, 914

**Lall**, Ajai, 46

**Lamb**, Alexie Renee, 612; Alyssa Michele, 612; Cassidy Beth, 612; Jamie Denise, 612; Jason, 415

**Lambert**, Fred, 819; Shelby Jean Hall, 819

**Lampkin**, J. R., Rev., 56

**Lancaster**, Claudia, 73; William, 477

**Lane**, Ann, 753; Beverly Edwards, 753; Christopher H., 753; Coley, 753; Demarcus "Marquis de Lafayette", 753; Elizabeth Crowder, 753; Ezekiel H., 753; Frances, 753; Geneva Short Whitworth, 975; Hillary B., 753; Hiram, 753; Joel, 753; John, 463, 641; Joseph, 753; Lucy, 753; Martha J., 753; Mary B. Faris, 753; Pleasant, 753; Sarah Hall, 753; Sarah Hendrick, 753; Tim, 975

**Langston**, Timothy O. Jr., 428

**Lanier**, Annie Ann Watson, 1064; Annie Mae Watson, 745; Annie, 694; Barbara

Bomar, 744; Betty Keesee, 743; Carroll Vernon, 744; Cleo Deeds, 745; Dewey Douglas, 745; Dews, 742, 745; Edward Terrell, 745; Errol Paige, 744; Francesca Garcia, 744; Frederick Barney, 744; Frederick Jr., 744; Gaynelle Graham, 743; Herbert Quentin, 745; Herbert, 745, 798, 1064; Ilse Scheible, 744; Jane Hobson, 743; Janie Reynolds, 745; John E. Jr., 694; John E. Sr., 694; John H., 915; John Hicks, 745; Lana Maness, 744; Larry Dale, 742, 743; Leslie Jo, 743; Marian Hayward, 744; Mary "Polly" Robertson, 915; Mervin Thomas, 743; Pattie Carter, 481; Ralph Douglas, 743; Rick, 744; Shirley Arthur, 743; Shirley Clay Hailey, 744; Sidney Price, 743; Troy Vernon, 744; Virginia Hudson, 693, 745; William Dews, 743; William Jett, 743; William Peyton, 742, 745; William Thomas, 742; William, 862

**Lansford**, Cate, 746; Catharine, 746; Cynthia, 746; Eliazah, 746; Henry Jr., 746; Henry Sr., 746; Isham, 746; Josiah, 746; Susannah, 746

**LaPrade**, Charley, 194; Cindy Alcorn, 1025; Dean, 1025; Hannah, 1025; Sarah, 1025

**Lassiter**, Hattie Keesee, 739; Richard, 859

**Latham**, Billy, 1105; LaDonna Gene Humphreys, 1105

**Lathrum**, Joni M., 628; Robert L., 628; Rodney L., 628

**Laughlin**, Gladys Searcy, 948; W. Forrest, 948

**Laughon**, Harold, 686; Iris Holland, 686; Mary, 686; O. Gilbert Jr., 686; Ollie Gilbert, 686; Richard Talmadge, 686; Wallace, 686

**Laughton**, James Riddick, Rev., 579

**Law**, Avarilla Willis, 1055; Barney, 747, 751; Bessie Nelson, 748; Beth, 747, 751; Betty Sue Wyatt, 1104; Billy, 747, 751; Bonnie Burnette, 749; Brian Kermit, 749; Charlie W., 748; Curtis, 747, 751; Darryl, 748; David, 748, 1055; Earline, 747, 751; Edd, Rev., 61; Fred, 748; Gary, 748; George Clay, 750, 751; George, 747, 751; Hazel, 747, 751; Jack M., 748; James David, 748; James, 748; Jane, 747, 751; Jeannie, 748; Jerry, 748; Jim, 36; John Wesley, 748; John, 61; Johnnie E., 748; Johnnie, 748; Joshua Adam, 749; Kermit, 196, 747, 751; Larnie Layman, 750, 751; Larnie, 747, 751; Larry, 748; Lewis Kermit II, 731, 749; Lewis Kermit Sr., 731, 749, 750, 751; Lewis Kermit, 668; Lillie Bell, 748; Lillie, 747, 751; Linda Joy, 731, 749; Linda, 196, 748; Lottie Minter, 748; Ludie, 730; Marshall, 747, 751; May Newman, 748; Myrtle Minter, 748; Nellie Martin, 748; Nina, 747, 751; Ola Milliner, 491; Rachel Louis Keatts, 668, 731, 749; Ralph Waldo, 748; Ray

Fred, 748; Ricky, 748; Ronnie, 748; Roy Ernest, 748; Russell, 747, 751; Ruth J., 747, 751; Ruth Washington Johnston, 749, 750; Sammy, 748; Stafford Curtis, 750, 751; Troy Amos, 750, 751; Troy, 159, 747, 751; Wallace, 748; Wash Peyton, 750, 751; Wash, 747, 751; Wayne, 748; Worthie P., 747, 751; Worthie Pannell, 749, 750

**Lawrence**, Abigail Ervin, 647; Booker, 327; Carroll Franklin, 692; Cedrick Russell, 692; Dorothy Ann Dot, 670; J. D., 863; Lawton, 692; Lucy Rebecca, 647; Maude Hunter Hubbard, 692; Samuel Major, 688; Samuel, 647; William "Mike" Meredith Jr., 692; William Meredith, 692, 752

**Lawson**, Barbara, 1099; Lucille, 523

**Layne**, Annie Hodges M., 676; Benjamin Franklin, 753; Benjamin, 753; Carter G., 171; Catherine Elizabeth, 753; Clarence V. Sr., 963; David Daniel, 371; David, 753; Elizabeth Dalton, 753; J. E., 676; Jacob, 753; John J., 753; John, 753; Letitia Owen, 753; Lucy A. Power, 873; Martha Ann, 410; Martha Haythe, 753; Martha, 753; Mary Jane, 753; Michael V., 963; Sarah Ann Doss, 753; Sarah Faulkner, 753; Sarah W. Frazier, 753; Susan Lea, 753; Thomas David, 38, 39; Thomas H., 753; Thomas, 753; Virginia Jane Eades, 753; William H., 753

**Lea**, Anthony Bonnard, 487; Beth Ann, 487; J.G., 2; James W., 632; Joseph Henry, 487; Joseph, 487; Natasha Dorotheese, 487; Royal Alonzo Jr., 487; Royal Alonza, 487; Saul Everett, 487; Susan, 753

**Ledford**, Clarissa Grindstaff, 543; Noah, 543; Prudence Carolina, 543

**Lee**, Carol Denise, 920; Edmund Jennings, 101; General, 137; James E., 1056; Jennifer Darlene Watson, 749; Lucinda Wallace, 1056; Mildred, 84; Nancy Walker, 1050; R. A., 942; R. A., Rev., 56, 578; Richard H., 80; Robert E. "General", 649; Robert E., 478; Robert E., General, 204

**Leek**, Charles F., 57; Charles F., Rev., 47; Charles, 72

**Leffler**, Hazeltine, 872

**Leftwich**, Andrew Jackson, 756; Ann, 756; Augusta, 84; Augustine Jr., 756; Augustine Sr., 754, 756, 757; Augustine, 754, 756; Berk, 499; Berkley, 499; Beulah Haley, 755; Darnetia, 756; Edward H., 84; Elizabeth Stovall, 754; Ethel P. Coffey, 499; Frances, 756; George, 756; Jabez, General, 756; James A., 756; Jesse T., 756; Joel, General, 756; John C., 756; John, Captain, 756; Littleberry, Colonel, 756; Mary Challis, 757; Mary H., 756; Mary North, 754; Mary, 756; Nancy, 756, 757; Polly, 756, 757; Ralph, 754, 756; Rebecca, 756; Sally, 754;

Samuel Jr., 963; Thomas Sr., 754; Thomas, 757; Thomas, Colonel, 754, 756; Uriah, Captain, 756; W. A., 84; William, Colonel, 756; Wilmoth, 756

**Leigh**, John, 682

**Lescar**, Larry, 118

**Lester**, Daniel, 593; Edward S., Dr., 102; Edward, Dr., 770; Herman A., 10; Herman Andrew Jr., 758; Herman Andrew Sr., 758; James, 758; Jessie Mae, 408; John, 82; Millie Flowers, 593; Sytha, 410, 673; T. H., 50, 70; Thomas, 498

**Letcher**, Bethenia, 1019; William, 1019

**Lewis**, "Meadow Billy", 947; Agnes Davis, 538; Bessie Ferguson, 759; Candace Wade, 759; Charles J., 978; Charles, 492, 732; Charles, Col., 654, 655; Christian/Christopher E., 978; Christiana Victoria Agnes Pillow, 869; Cynthia Leigh Owen, 847; David Thomas, 869; Ed., 14; Edward Dodson, 1043; Elizabeth Parham, 492, 732; Elizabeth, 654, 655, 842; Eloise, 342; Emma, 651; Florence Rowland, 112; George, 759; Gillian Vaden, 1043; Hattie, 651; Henry Fitzhugh, 699; Herbert, 759; Herman, 759; Irma Tucker, 1040; James Henry, 1091; James Monroe, 710; James Moore, 759; Jeremiah, 759; Jerry Jr., 759; Jesse, 759; Jessie Mae, 759; Jim, 759; John Palmer, 526; John W., 682; John, 1081; Lillie, 173; Martha Jane, 814; Mary Elizabeth Hopper, 759; Mary Gilbert, 759; Mary, 1081, 732; Mrs. James, 653; Nancy Ann Harrison, 943; Nancy Harrison, 947; Nannie B. Cole, 869; Nellie Grove, 630; Nettie, 651; Ruby, 759; Ruth Blair, 433; Sarah Jane East, 526; Sylvia Edward, 652; William Herbert III, 759; William Herbert Jr., 759; William Shelton, 943, 947; William, 538; Woodrow C., 1040

**Libkicker**, Bill, 975; Leticia Short Goad Griffin, 975

**Light**, John, Reverend, 69

**Lightfoot**, Eliza, 503

**Ligon**, Helen Christine Oakes, 442, 548; Helen Oakes, 760; Helen, 36; Lee Andrew, 442; Mark Carlton, 760; Norwood Lee, 760, 442; Willard Hughes, 442

**Lillard**, 119

**Lincoln**, Abraham, 204, 384

**Linder**, James Webb, 1026; Mary Ellen Dorman, 1026

**Lindsay**, Maude Hines, 673

**Lindsey**, Alsey, 982; James E., 761; Lafe J., 761; Louis H., 761

**Lingafelt**, Charles, 136

**Linkous**, Raymond III, 971; Raymond Jr., 971

**Linthicum**, Clemmie Searcy, 948; Doris Gilbert, 690; Melvin, 948; Mildred, 1055; Sallie, 651; William, 1055

**Linville**, Dollie, 1084; Ruel, 1085

**Liptford**, Abraham B., 762; Amos, 762; Ann Mariah Vaughan, 762, 1048; Anthony Par, 762; Anthony, 762; Beverly Crowder, 762; Charles Amos, 762; Daniel A., 762; Daniel, 762; Dorsey, 762; Elizabeth Chism, 762; Elizabeth Ferguson, 762; Elizabeth Frizzall, 762; Elizabeth Missouri, 762; Elizabeth Robertson, 762; Elizabeth Robinson, 762; Fielding, 762; Florence Wagner, 762; Frances Traylor, 762; Franklin Clay, 762; George W., 762; George, 762; Holland Burger, 762; James, 762; John C., 762; John Daniel, 762; John Henry, 762; John William, 762; Loyd Fields, 762; Lucy Thompson Soyars, 762; Lula Missouri, 762; Maggie, 762; Martha Ann Hiler, 762; Martha Dixon, 762; Mary Coleman Soyars, 762; Mary Drucilla Bagby, 762; Mary Elizabeth, 762; Robinson, 762; Sarah Williams, 762; Susan Alexander, 762; Thomas Jefferson, 762; William Pleasant, 762, 1048; William R., 762; William, 762

**Lipscomb**, Clement, 619; Gillie Whitlock, 619; Gillie, 619; Laura E., 96; Thomas, 619

**Lipscombe**, J. E., 169; James, 807

**Littleton**, Emaline, 463, 641; George, 463, 641

**Lloyd**, J. Hubard, 80

**Locker**, Thomas J., 826

**Long**, Bernice Ramsey, 1017; Bobby, 1017; Clifford, 1017; Jackie, 1017; Patsy, 1017; Susan Elliott, 574

**Love**, Clifford, 128; Dan, 128; Edd, 926; Edna Willis Yeatts, 1111; Edward Livingston, 786, 788, 920, 926; Ella Frances, 920; Ella, 788, 789; James, 128; Lillian, 128; Martha Ellen Colbert, 926; Nancy B., 128; Retter Gertrude Scruggs, 926; Robert Creasy, 926; Robert Creasy, Mrs., 926; Ryland, 128; Tobitha, 1102; W. D., 1111; William Daniel, 128

**Lovelace**, Atkinson O., 1043; Audrey, 763; Catherine Wooding, 1094; Charity Ferrell, 1043; John Paul, 763; John Thomas, 625; John Wesley, 1094; John, 859; Laura B. Mann Dalton, 625; Sam, 184; Tom, 68; Victoria Lee East, 763

**Lovern**, Stella Lee Treadway, 93

**Lowe**, Rebecca, 859

**Luck**, Ann Dedman, 492, 764, 766; Ann Pattison, 764; Dicey Waller, 766; Eleanor, 766; Elizabeth "Betsy", 766; Elizabeth McAllister, 766, 868; Elizabeth, 651; Francis, 592, 764, 765, 766, 783, 868; James A., 765; James Adams, 766; John Craddock, 492; John, 766; Joseph, 764, 766; Joyce, 766; Katherine "Katy" Evans, 766; Mary, 766; Nathaniel, 766; Polly Adams, 766; Rhoda, 766; Richard Hubbard, 766, 868; Samuel Watkins, 764; Sarah "Hubbard", 763; Sarah Hubbard, 765, 766; Sarah M., 766, 868

**Lumpkin**, Noel L., 825

**Lumpkins**, Mary Gwin, 633

**Lunsford**, Adolphus Lowe, Jr., 142; Edward, 142; Henry, 123

**Lydford**, Catharine, 853; Catharine, 860, 852

**Lynch**, Beth, 896; Betty Lou Hammock, 644, 645; G. C., Rev., 1065; George Clarence III, 896; George Clarence Jr., 896; George, 72; John L., 29; Joyce J., 144; Nancy Berger, 896; Patricia, 355; Pink Milton, Jr., 371; Sara "Nan", 896; William, 999

**Lynskey**, Della Williams, 767 Emily J. Shumate, 767; John Joseph, 767; Katherine Marcello O'Grady, 767; Martin C., 767; Mary Marcello, 767; Ocie King Wall, 767; Ollie Moss, 767; Patrick Henry, 767; Thomas Martin, 767; William Edward, 767; William Gaston, 767

**Lyon**, Judith, 585

**M**

**Mabe**, Mary, 639; Rhoda, 772

**Mack**, Dwight N., Rev., 61

**Madding**, Absolom, 768; Albert, 821; Artimesia, 768; Banister W., 768; Champ W., 821; Elisha C., 821; Elizabeth C., 768; Elzakner Owen, 821; George W., 768; Grandberry W., 768; Jerome B., 768; Joel, 768; John H., 768; John Watson, 821; Larkin, 768; Malissie J. Dodson, 821; Mary Dodson, 410; Mary, 466, 768; Matilda, 768; Nancy, 768; Polly, 821; Rachel B., 768; Rachel Dodson, 821; Rachel, 410, 768; Rawley, 821; Robertson, 821; Sally C., 768; Samuel H., 821; Sarah Booth, 821; Sarah Yeatts, 821; Sarah, 768; Scarlett W., 768; Scarlett, 768; Susan Tryer, 821; Therisa, 768; Thomas, 410, 768, 821; Tucker W., 768

**Maddox**, Carroll Thomas "Junior", 1014; Emma Stern, 415; Greogry, Reverend, 45; J. Thomas, 741; John Lawrence, 415; John Thomas, 1013; Thelma, 1014; Thomas Tom, 1014

**Mading**, Absolom, 768; Clary, 768; George, 768; Jacob, 768; John Jr., 768; John, 768; Robert, 768; William, 768

**Madison**, Dolley Payne Madison, 658; Dolley Payne Todd, 654, 655, 656, 657; Dolly, 501; James, 501; James, President, 657, 503

**Mahan**, Abner Sr., 445; Ann Giles, 445; Joyce Reynolds, 900; Mrs. Joe, 67; Fannie L. Jacobs, 708; Nicatie, 684; Sam, 708

**Major**, Obedience Ann, 413

**Malone**, Barbara Ann (Tuck), 58; Barbara Ann Tuck, 1038; Ben, 667; Catharine, 463, 641; Jennie O'Lera, 1038; Willie Haythe/Heath, 667

**Maloney**, Harriett Elizabeth, 799

**Man**, Akers, 451

**Mandigo**, Clark, Reverend, 69

**Maness**, Tim, 46

**Mangrum**, Arnold Talmage Jr., 1009; Arnold Talmage, 1009; Earl Jerome, 1009; Frank Julian, 1009; Neva Geraldine, 1009

**Mann**, Ada Willis, 625; Bolinia, 625; Carrie Pollard, 769; Carrie, 769; Charlie W., 625; Charlotte Ann Quinn, 625; Elisha T., 625; Elizabeth, 625; Eugene Bruce, 446, 625, 794; Gussie, 625; Henry, 625, 825; John, 625; M. W. "Myrt", 150; Madie Belt Mills, 446, 794; Margaret, 769; Marilla Alcott Flood, 769; Martha, 825; Mimola, 625; Myrt William Jr., 769; Myrt William, 769; Polly Moss, 825; Polly, 625; Richard Morton, 769; Richard, 769; Robert D., 625; Robert, 625; Virginia Lee, 625; William H., 625

**Manning**, Anna Elizabeth, 688

**Marcum**, Fonda Waters, 616; William H., 616

**Mardia**, Micaiah, 436, 652; Nancy, 436, 652

**Marilla**, Rosa Belle, 711; Sharon, 154; William, 149

**Marlowe**, Andrew Jackson, 565; David, 1017; Dixie, 1017; Donnie, 1017; Jessica, 1017; Kathy, 1017; Kristy, 1017; Marion Ramsey, 1017; Ronnie, 1017; Sallie, 51; Stacy, 1017

**Marr**, Joseph, 1043; Juanita, 1040; Sandal Vaden, 1043; Wilton, 1040

**Marsh**, Gladys, 182

**Marshall**, Barbara, 770; Betty Moon, 770; Nancy, 770; Cornelia, 770; Edward, 288; F. L., 10; Fred, 630, 770; Harry Edward, 288; Harry Jr., 770; Harry, 770; Jack, 770; James Madison, 770; Sarah Booth, 821; Jean, 770; John, 770, 798; Julian, 770; Lula Edward Rowland, 929; Mae Florence, 770; Mrs. Robert T., 27; Page, 770; Paul, 770; Robert T., 27; Sallie, 770; Sarah, 770, 937; Saul, 770; Virginia Lee, 770; Wallace, 770; William Ira Jr., 770; William Ira Sr., 770

**Marstin**, Lynn, 55, 856; W. Lynn, Rev., 55

**Martin**, Arena James Rorer, 774; Bailey, 815; Benjamin, 491; Bertha Easley Pritchett, 1086; Brice Edward "Edd", 771; Brice Edward, 771; Burton, 113; C. A., 143; Caliben "Cailie" Francisco, 771; Caliben Francisco, 773; Callie Ramsey, 887, 888; Carol Aylor, 411; Charles Anderson, 953; Clinton Francis, 844; David, 129; Douglas Wayne, 361; E. Davis, 129; Eaver Elizabeth, 772; Edward Ray Sr., 696, 844; Edwin Ray, 289; Edwin Ray, Sr., 120, 205, 219; Eleanor "?", 868; Eleanor, 766, 868; Eilza Allen, 773; Elizabeth Chappell, 1106; Elizabeth Wallace, 1056; Emily, 815; George C., 804; Gille, 533; Hardin Robert, 772; Harriet Catherine, 858, 859; Harriet, 786; Henrietta Holley, 773; Holly, 362; Irene, 400; Isaac, 772; Isabel Herron, 815; Jack, 772; James Isaac, 1086; John Green Jr., 771; John Green, 771; John James, 772; John Jr., 981; John, 979; Joseph Washington, 438; Joseph, 1081; Joseph, Col., 18; Josephine Annie Kate, 491; Kaney, 772; Lady Lois, 772; Lemon George, 771; Lemon, 400; Leonard Neal, 772; Lewis Sullivan, 772; Lois James Vaughan, 774; Loyd Gerald, 696, 396; Lucy Ruby, 772; Lucy Washington, 438; Mabel (Kerr), 113; Maggie Milliner, 491; Mary Ann, 815; Mary Anne, 155; Mary J., 74; Mary, 979; Meady, 1056; Millard Taff, 772; Milliard Moses, 771; Nathan, 868; Nellie Kendrick, 773; Ora Ramsey, 953; Otis W., 362; Otis William, 771, 773; Otis, 198; Peggy, 771; Raleigh Lee, 771; Rawley White Col., 1; Rosa, 772; Rufus Bernardo, 774; Ruth Alice, 317; Sallie Reynolds, 362, 773; Selema Tessara, 772; Terry Lee, 361; Theodore, 74; Valentine, 771; Vera Oakes, 844; William "Bill", 771; William E., 290; William Gravely, 815; William Reynolds, 362; William Reynolds, 773; William Russell "Bill", Jr., 774; Martin, William Russell Sr., 774

**Mason**, Jack, 194; Lillie Mae, 316; Ruby, 788

**Masons**, Hayes, 168

**Mathery**, Arabell, 775; Charles Chesley, 775; Charlie, 775; Jack, 775; Jeanette, 327, 370; Joel, 967; Linda, 775; Lucy Barbour, 775; Nancy Shields Fletcher, 967; Patsy, 963; Paul, 775

**Matherson**, Jim, 84

**Mathews**, George Staples, 935; Joseph L., 990; Julia Harriet Holland, 990; Mary Edith Kreger, 935; Rev., 33

**Mattox**, Bill, 193; Blount, 697; Bryant, 802; Carrie Hodges White, 676; Christina Towler M., 676; Conrad Blount Jr., 676; Conrad Blount Sr., 676; Dude, 795; Elizabeth Ann Moses Mitchell, 835; Elvira Jane Cook, 445; Harrison Gable, 445; Hazel, 291; Hazel, 396; Howard, 875; John C. Tracy, 445; John C., 676; Leslie S., 291; Missourai Jane Bradley, 445; Robert Edward "Bobby", 676; Robert W., 624; Samuel Daniel, 835; Waiter, 697

**Maury**, Greenhow, 659

**Maxey**, Hank, 18; Henry, 18

**May**, Captain, 11; Jeffrey Lynn, 470; Kathryn Elise Calvert, 470; Kenneth Carlton, 470; Lawrence Calvert, 470; Mary C. Dodson, 557; Stephen Carlton, 470

**Mayberry**, L. Wayne, Rev., 88

**Mayes**, Charlie, 703; David, 536; Johannah, 463, 641; William M., 703

**Mayhew**, Alfred Frankie, 777; Alfred, 778; Allen Snow, 646; Anderson Monroe, 777; Anderson, 778; Bernell, 721; Burton Eugene, 777; Carlton 772; Wayne, 777; Carlton 778; Catherine Katy, 465; Charlie Leonard, 1112; Clyde Rosevelt, 777; Clyde, 778; Coleman Wyatt II, 1112; Coleman Wyatt Sr., 1112; Cora, 786; David Terry, 738; Debra, 777; Drury, 700; Eugene, 778; Evelyn Francis, 778; Frank Thomas, 776; George Calvin, 776; George Thomas, 776; Henry, 452; Ida, 778; Isaac Milton, 776; Jane, 777; Janie Lee, 777; Janie, 778; Jean, 777; Joel Frank, 777; Larry, 646; Leita "Letty", 456; Lillie Catherine Gross, 779; Lucille, 777; Lucy Venie, 642; Lucy, 778; Margaret, 777; Martha, 738; Martin, 963; Mary "Poly", 859; Mary Ann, 700; Mattie Lee Hancock, 646; Morris Monroe, 777; Morris Moss Ramsey, 776; Morris, 777, 778; Nancy, 646; Nannie Beatrice Doss, 1112; Nannie Mary, 642; Nannie Robertson, 918; Nellie, 777; Nellie, 778; Ollie Coleman, 779; Othelia, 949; Peggy, 777; Pencie Ida Keesee, 776; Phyllis Yeatts, 1112; Priscilla Thacker, 700; Rebecca, 646; Reuben William, 777; Reuben, 778; Reubenia Rowland, 777; Rison Elwood, 776; Robert Motley, 776; Saluda Ludey, 451; Tony Wayne, 963; Willie, 918

**Mayhue**, 42

**Maynard**, Betty Barber, 598

**Mays**, Arnold, 437; Charlie, 703; Francis "Fannie" Bledsoe, 437; Gardiner, 703; James, 703; Joseph, 673; Larkin, 936; Lucy Hill, 703; Malissia Queen Jacobs, 942; Mary, 410; Susannah Saunders, 936; Sytha Lester Hines, 673; W. L., Rev., 56; William Riley, 942

**Maze**, Clara Jane, 501; Flavius Josephus "Jode" Jr., 501; Flavius Josephus, 501

**McAlister**, Margaret P., 463, 641

**McAllister**, Elizabeth, 766, 868; William, 766

**McArthur**, General, 206

**McBee**, Abigail Hubbard, 982; Abigail, 982; Isaac, 982; Israel, 982; James, 982; Obadiah, 982; Samuel, 982; Seletta "Lethie", 1100; Susannah, 982; Tabitha, 982; William, 982

**McBride**, Ashley, 780; Bobby Gene, 780; Charles Jr., 780; Charles, 780; Daisy Milam, 780; Dana, 780; Deborah, 780; Dollie Dawson, 780; Donald Bradburn, 780; Ethel, 780; Janie Huffman, 780; Mark Bradburn, 780; Ralph Eugene, 780; Ruby, 780; Sarah Beth, 780; Teresa, 780

**McCaffrey**, Polly Walker, 695; William, 695

**McCall**, Jared, 1072; Jessica, 1072; Judie White, 1072; Wynne, 1072

**McCarver**, Mary Eugenia, 510

**McClanahan**, Amos D., 781; Anna Keesee, 781; Avadah, 1054; Bessie Winifred, 1054; Charles,

781; Ella Mayhew, 779; Essie Frances, 1054; Francis Frank Lafayette, 781; Francis, 781; George T., Sr, 781; George Thomas Sr., 781; John C., 781; John M., 781; John, 781; Mary "Mollie" McMurry, 781; Raleigh Jack, 781; Rosa Dalton, 781; Sarah "Sallie" Bailey, 781; Sissie Hammock, 781; Virginia Haley, 1054; Willie F., 781

**McClees**, Carolyn Clark, 491

**McClelland**, Nina Louise, 699

**McClenny**, Avery, 480; Brandon, 480; Claire, 480; Kenneth, 480; Leigh Arrington, 480

**McCollum**, Lula, 605

**McCormick**, Arlene, 465; Blanche Lowman, 465; C. A., 36; C. C. Jr., Rev., 56; Carrie Summers, 465; Cutler Orliffe, 465; Dewey, 465; Edith, 465; Elizabeth Bonsack, 465; Elizabeth, 465; Elliott B., 171; Elliott, 465; Frank Olney, 465; Gordon Stuart, 465; Henry Lipscomb, 465; Hugh DeWitt Mac Jr., 465; Hugh DeWitt, 465; John Abner, 465; John Taylor, 465; John, 465, 594; Laura Coleman, 465; Laura, 465; Logan, 465; Louise Taylor Farmer, 722; Louise, 465; Loula Cox, 465; Margaret Charlotte "Maggie", 465; Marion, 465; Mary, 465; Reese Osgood "R. O." Jr., 465; Reese Osgood, 465; Robert, 465; Shelburne Errette, 465; Susan Hardy, 465; Virginia Hammond, 465; Virginia Vest, 465; Virginia, 465; William Edmunds McGruder, 465; William Logan, 722, 465; William, 465

**McCoy**, Carrie Ann Southall, 1006; Lois, 547; Michael, 1006; Paige, 1006; Steve, 1006

**McCraw**, Lucy Ann Bailey, 415; Ruby R., 415

**McCrickard**, Clyde, 8; Dellie, 1063; Edna C., Walker, 1064; John H., 1102; John, 76; Mary Delaware "Dellie", 1064; Samuel H., 1064; Samuel, 1102

**McCubbins**, Marvin, 668; Myrtle Winn, 1087

**McCullock**, Virginia Hailey, 725

**McCulty**, Celia Joyce Walker, 1050

**McCune**, Elizabeth Haley, 621; Henson T., 637; John J., 221, 621; Julia Broomfield 221; Julia Broomfield, 221; Marshall, 221; Rushia James, 221, 621

**McCusker**, John, 652; Mary Frances Lewis, 652

**McDaniel**, Anne Elizabeth Calvert, 473; Augusta Elizabeth Keatts, 731; Betty Lou Reynolds, 900; Eleitta Layne, 473; Estella Milliner, 491; Estella, 4; Geneva Elvin Rowland, 929; George, 544, 545; Herman, 983; Janie Roark, 983; Joan Carolyn, 473; Leslie Hylton Jr., 473; Leslie Hylton, 473; Lewis, 194; Mary Emma Synhor, 545; Nannie, 544; Rebecca Thomas Dodson Crane, 512; Sallie Tucker, 544;

William, 544

**McDaniels**, Isabel, 605

**McDonald**, Alice, 685; Charlie Thomas, 1040; Odell Tucker, 1040

**McDowell**, Sarah Ann Vaden, 1043; William H., 1030; William S., 1043; William S., 86

**McFaddin**, Ralph, 157

**McGehee**, Edward, 651, 678, 679, 682; Elizabeth DeJarnette, 678; Mary, 651, 679, 682; John M., 202; Martin, 830; Sarah Heard, 830

**McGinnis**, Margaret Helen, 863

**McLaughlin**, Cecil Webster, 598; Mary Fuller, 598

**McGovern**, Katie Marie Jones, 818

**McGown**, Andrew, 782; David, 782; Elizabeth "Betsy" Hammons, 782; Elizabeth, 782; John Jr., 782; John Sr., 782; John, 782; Margaret McFaiden, 782; Samuel, 782

**McGraw**, J. Thomas, 413

**McGregor**, Elizabeth Bettie, 211

**McGuffin**, Eliza Ellen, 390

**McGuire**, Virginia, 921

**McHaney**, Andrew, 783; Celia, 563; Cornelius Jr., 783; Cornelius, 783; Dennis, 783; Elizabeth Mitchell, 783; Ellen M., 448; Frances "Watkins?", 783; Frances Templeton, 783; Frances Watkins, 783; James W., 410; John, 783; Juriah Davis, 783; Mary Dillon, 783; Mary George, 783; Mary J., 410; Mary Smith-Rogers, 410; Oney Johnson, 783; Patience Hurt, 783; Polly Collins, 783; Richard Hubbard, 783; Sarah Hubbard Luck, 766, 783; Susan C. Waller, 783; Terry, 766, 783; William, 783

**McKeel**, Shirley Hodnett, 678

**McKenzie**, Clara Hairston, 635; Mozell, 54

**McKinney**, James, 828; Susannah, 828

**McLain**, George, 654; Mary "Molley", 654

**McLaughlin**, C.B., 30; Charlie, 651; Elizabeth, 651; Henry, 651, 682; James, Rev., 39; John F., 680, 682; Lucy Jane, 679; Lucy John, 680, 682, 683; Mary Terry, 880

**McLee**, Rev., 721

**McMinnis**, Rebecca Gilbert Johnson, 690

**McMurray**, John Sr., 781

**McMurry**, John Jr., 781; John Sr., 781

**McNealy**, Coley Mustain, 868; Dillard, 784; Dudley Jr., 784; Dudley Sr., 784; Henry, 868; Zezia Elizabeth Cooper, 784; Sally Kate Collins, 784; Winifred M., 868

**McNeely**, Cindy, 298; Dudley Jr., 379, 687; Dudley, 206; Essie Mae, 826; Marie Holland, 379, 687

**McNeill**, Mary, 442

**McNichols**, H. M., 629

**McSherry**, Gracie Marie, 1108

**Mead**, Dannie, 820; George, 820; Georgie, 820; Linda, 820; Lucy Neal, 820

**Meade**, Elsie, 971; William Bingham Sr., 971; William Tecumseh, 971

**Meador**, Evelyn, 963

**Meadors**, Eunice Saunders, 112

**Meadows**, Anne Shields, 462, 968; Butch, 163; Henry, 1043; Laura, 650, 954; Major Townes, 1043; Mary Amanda Vaden, 1043; Nancy, 536; Ramsey, 924; Sarah "Sally" Vaden, 1043; Virginia, 228; W. H. [Laura], Mrs., 629; Willie, 650, 954

**Mease**, Annie Edwards, 790; Christina Mildred, 454; Coleman, 790; Janet, 790; M. E. "Pat" II, 790; M. E., 111; Mary Towler, 790; Missie, 111; Monsey E., M.D., 790

**Mebane**, Lily Morehead, 155

**Medford**, Guy, 710

**Medley**, Lauressa Clark, 491

**Meece**, Bettie Anne, 694; Norman W., 694

**Meeks**, Willie C. Moon, 798; Willie, 798

**Melton**, Herman, 85, 149, 170, 184, 201, 712

**Meninger**, Kathleen, 473

**Menoher**, Clifford F., 818

**Merchant**, Ann Kate, 785; Ashley Banks, 785; Edie, 785; Ezekial, 785; George T. Sr., 857; George Terry Sr., 785; Georgeanna, 857; Irene, 785; Sarah Lewis, 785

**Merricks**, Alice Dale, 786; Alice Jean, 786; Anne, 616; Annie Lee, 786; Bobby Lee, 786; Clara A. Wells, 1069; Clyde Sanford, 786; Dorothy Lee, 786; Edith Smith, 786; Edwin Thomas, 786; Elijah Thomas, 786, 787, 788, 789, 920; Ella Frances Love, 786; Elsie Clark, 786; Howard A. Jr., 786; Howard Archer, 786; Judith Wells, 1069; Lloyd Giles, 786; Louie Smith Jr., 786; Louie Smith Sr., 786; Louis Jr., 788; Macajah, 423; Martha M., 787; Micajah H., 1069; Nancy Carolyn, 786; Otey Maude, 786; Otey, 920; Percy Bennett, 786; Percy, 788; Priscilla Marie Parrish, 848; Priscilla Parish, 51; Ruby Jenks, 786; Ruford, 576; Ruth Frances, 786; Stover Edward, 786; Virginia Lucille, 786; William B., 920, 786, 787; Willie Giles, 786

**Metcalf**, Jacqueline Mattox, 676

**Meyer**, Cathryn, 442

**Meyers**, Nancy Jane, 343

**Midkiff**, 42; Benjamin Acuff, 443; Carroll C., 293; Carroll Coleman, 243, 295, 443; Carroll, 25; Charles Edward, 536; Charles Kenneth, 536; Charlie, 792; Claire Marie, 536; Clyde B., 292, 293, 294, 296; David, 293; Douglas Whitehead, 646; Ellis Henry, 243, 293, 295; Ellis Henry, 293, 443; Ellis Keith, 293; Ellis, 25; Erica Temple, 536; Floyd Warren, 294, 963; Frances Hudson, 693; Frank T., 293; Frank Tyler, 243, 443; Frank Tyler Sr., 295; Frank, 25; Frank, Jr., 295; Fred Ramsey, 296; Georgia Parrish "Bobby," 295; Harry Lee, 297; Henry, 792; Herbert, 792;

Hester Maude Adams, 918; Hester Maude Robertson, 791; Howard, 139, 149; Howard, 792; Isaac Anthony "Ike", 792; Isaac Anthony, 443; J. W., 149; Jackson Lee, 536; Jake, 25; James Reubin Jr., 536; James Reubin, 536; James W., 792, 918; James W., Jr., 298; James Walton, 443, 791; Janie Lacy Hancock, 646; Jesse V., 242; Jesse, 792; John Henry, 443, 791, 792; John Raymond, 294, 299; John Thomas, 443; John, 914; Joseph, 526; Leonard, 791; Margaret M. 8, 24, 126, 135, 141, 201, 202, 243, 256, 257, 258, 293, 295, 297; Margaret, 295; Mark Leon, 963; Martha, 41, 646; Mary Rebecca "Molly", 443; Montana Michelle, 536; P. Jake, 293, 295; P. Jake, Jr., 243; Pearl Jake, 243; Pearly Jake Jr., 443; Pearly Jake, 443; Rebecca, 293; Robert H., Sr., 300; Sarah Elizabeth, 536; Sarah, 63; Scott Warren, 963; Sibby William Yeatts, 443; Stephen Anthony, 963; Sybil William Yeatts, 791; T. J., 149; Tencie Bowler, 25, 293, 295; Tencie Florence Bowler, 443; Thomas J., 149, 792; Thomas, 63; Timothy, 298; Tommy, 293; William Henry, 443; William L., 301

**Midkiff**, Ashby Terrell, 536

**Milam**, Easley, 171; G. Easley, 171; Harry, 427; Lacey, 526; Marguerite, 780; William, 780

**Milan**, George, 1063; Margurate Jane Watson, 1063

**Miller**, Adaz Lee, 463, 641; Addie J., 463, 641; Ben, 808; Charles E., 11, 146; Charles L., Rev., 88, 622; Charles M., 463, 641; Emma Scruggs, 708; Ephraim L. M., 463, 641; Ernest Welcome, 942; Eunice Emma Day Scruggs, 942; Frances Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, 592; George Garfield, 463, 641; George, 708; Glaydean M., 812; Harmon, 993, 996, 998; James Thomas Jr., 463, 641; James Thomas, 463, 641; Jesse E., 654; Joe, 708; Mary Emaline, 463, 641; Mary Jane, 463, 641; N. Crenshaw, 21; Nathaniel, 146, 150; Nora, 105; Rebecca J. Jacobs Josselyn, 708; Rebecca, 173; Samuel, 592; Shelly, 388; William C., 146; William, 11, 78, 146

**Milliner**, Bruce, 491; George, 491; Mose, 491; Otha, 491; Russell, 491

**Millirons**, George, 533; Polly Dangerfield, 533

**Millner**, Anna Gustav, 793; Anna L., 422; Carlton Brandard, 371; Ethel Mary East, 725; Harry James, 793; Jackson C., 37; Jessie, 793; M. D. L., 422; Maude Helen East, 725; Mrs. Jackson C., 37; Rosie Belle Flippin, 491; Sallie, 74; Sarah Francis Flippin, 491; Sarah L., 422; William B., Sr., 74

**Mills**, Allen H., 937; Anne, 795; Bathsheba Elliott, 794; Berynman B., 794; Carroll, 795; Charlie

Chaplain, 794; Charlie, 795; Debra Lee, 795; Early, 669; Elizabeth Mae Pruitt, 446; Emma Ann Daniel, 794; George C., 794; Harriett Lee Elliott, 794; Hezekiah, 794; J. E., 794; James H., 794; Joel H., 794, 445; John Henry, 794; John Thomas, 794; Lillian Frances, 794; Luther Hubbard, 446; Mabel E., Jackson, 1046; Madie Lee Haymore, 794; Mary Ann, 794; Mary E. Elliott, 794; Mary Frances Bradley, 794; Morris, 795; Nancy, 1056; Nathaniel Thomas, 794; Nina, 685, 686; Nora Ann Rowland, 795; Nora Rowland, 339; Oscar Lee, 339; Oscar Lee, 795; Percy William, 339; Percy William, 795; Phyllis Shelton, 958; Ress, 669; Robert B., 794; Robert Hayes, 794; Robert Henry, 794; Roy Kent, 794; Ruby, 795; Sarah Elizabeth, 794; Sidney, 795; Susanna Elizabeth Elliott, 445, 794; Virginia L. Elliott, 794; Virginia T. Ricketts, 794; Virginia W., 859; Walter "Buck", 1046; Wayne, 795; William Daniel, 794; William J., 1061

**Millner**, Alice, 544; Bruce, 4; Jackson C., 37; James R., 851; Joe, 31; John, 31, 544; Lucy, 31; Margaret Dudley, 544; Sarah Elizabeth Payne, 851; Sarah, 211

**Mink**, Walter, 598

**Minnick**, C. P., Reverend, 69

**Minor**, Cyrus, 701; Elizabeth Blagrove, 701; Mary, 860

**Minter**, Doris Oakes, 796; Leflie J. 796; Obie D., 837; Obie Daniel, 796

**Mise**, William James "Bob", 797

**Mitchell**, Althia Bailey, 415; Bernice Lee, 688; Clifton, 149; Daniel, 445; Elisha, 1069; Elizabeth, 993; Gary Gaston, 358; Gay Reynolds Power, 874; Grace Doss, 1050; Henry H., 375; Henry, 170; Hubert, 358; Irene Bailey, 415; James A., 3, 423; John, 423; Jonathan C., 375; Judith Wells, 1069; Lillie, 358; Michael, 993; Nancy Swanson, 1020; Robert, 415; Rupert, 358; Samuel, 423; Sarah Bradley, 445; Sarah, 170; Sonnie Franklin, 415; William R. Jr., 643; William, Capt., 1020

**Moffett**, John R., 63

**Monroe**, Dean, 507; Ida Brown Tate, 1023; James, President, 14; Julia "Judith Lea" Woody, 1097; Paul, 32

**Montague**, Benjamin Franklin, Dr., 411; Mary Louise Aylor, 411; Mary, 860; Peter Jr., 860

**Montgomery**, Ivin, 975; Janet Rae Parrish, 848; Josie Short Reynolds, 975; William Alton, 982

**Moody**, Clyde, 904; Effie, 1057; T. N., 72

**Moon**, Alice Holt Reynolds, 798; Alice S. Holt, 799; Audrey, 799; Bessie, 798; Betty, 799; Brock, 798; Caroline, 799; Charles, 798; Cora, 798; Daniel D., 798; Daniel Pleasant, 798,

799; Elizabeth Dunnivant Worsham, 799; Elizabeth Jane, 799; Emaline, 799; Frank, 798; Gabriella, 798; George D., 798; George P., 798; Grace, 798; Gustavus M., 798; Hattie, 798; J. Thomas Jip, 798; Jack, 38; Jacob L., 799; James E., 799; James H., 798; James Thomas, 511 Jefferson, 799; James, 839; Jesse Daniel, 917; Jesse, 798; John H., 799; John T., 798; John Thomas, 800; John, 799; Lelia, 798; Lillian Ann Creasy, 799; Lillian Grace, 800; Lillie Ann Creasy, 798; Lizzie, 642; Luther A., 798; Martha Ann, 799; Mary "Mollie" Oakes, 511; Mary Ann, 799; Mary M. Holt, 741; Mary W. Hoyt, 799; Nannie Hodnett, 798; Nannie, 38, 39; Pamela H. Word, 799; Pierce, 798; Pleasant, 799; Sally Mae Robertson, 917; Susan A., 799; Susan Allen, 799; Susan Ann Pitts, 799; Thomas C., 798; Will, 777; William Pleasant, 741; William R., 798; William Walker, 799; Willie Craddock Williams, 798; Willie Williams, 745

**Moore**, Addison Comer, 302; Alex, 971; Anna Rogers, 302; Azariah, 720; Bennie, 560; Calvin, 560; Charles Anderson Jr., 800; Charles Anderson Sr., 800; Charlie, 133, 560; Colman, 560; Curtis, 560; Daniel S., 57; David, 302; Donnie, 302; Dudley, 27; Frances Houghton, 114; Harve, 41; Hugh, 556; James, 560; Joyce Hudson, 693; Letitia Shepherd Johnson; Lettie Ann, 1074; Lillian A., 47; Lillian, 800; Lisa A., 104; M. C., 32; Martha "Millie" Harrison, 654; Mary Gibson, 560; Mary Jane Nannie Adams Brightwell, 1074; Mary Ramsey Edwards, 888; Mary Ramsey, 887; Ollie Vester, 1074; Patsy, 302; Peggy Collins, 333; Peggy, 302, 314, 333, 342, 343, 364; Richard E., 1074; Sam, 843; Sarah Williams, 410; Steve, 302; Steven Comer, 364; Terry Anderson, 800; William, 655

**Moorefield**, Bedelia A. Lynskey, 767; Elisha, 767; Grover Talmadge, 1098; Hattie, 550; John J., 869; John Sr., 801; Mattie Sue Haynes, 1098; Rebecca W. Turpin, 801

**Moorman**, Achillis H., 3; Eliza S., Mrs., 3; Estelle, 39; James C., 70; Parmelia, 621; Rachel Clark, 621; Rachel, 621; S. A., 83; Thomas, 621

**Mora**, Guillermo, Rev., 51

**Moran**, Alfred O., 802; Bruce, 118, 802; Carl O., 118, 802; Deborah Price, 108, 875; Fran M., 118; Fran, 118; Frances Mattox, 802; Kenny, 118; Margaret, 802; Susan, 802; Yancy, 118

**Morgan**, Arch Jr., 595; Arch, 595; Garland, 595; Jack, 595; John, 538; Leslie, 971; Lois, 595; Martha Davis, 538

**Morris**, Ann, 436; Mahala, 586; Mary Emeline Schoolfield, 446; Polly,



876; Sallie Dabney, 652; Susannah, 209, 475; Virginia, 808; Wilda Marie Bailey Kirkman, 412; William Wade, 446

**Morrison**, Mary Anna, 501

**Morton**, Bessie Herbert, 598; Donald, 745; Elizabeth, 542; Jehu, 999; John, 999; Joseph Sr., 999; Joseph, 999; Martha, 999; Patricia Gayle Lanier, 745

**Mosby**, Benjamin, 764; Jane "Jenny" Ware, 654; John H., 654; John Singleton, CSA, 654

**Moser**, Ann Myers, 940; Cecil, 940; Charles C.W., 940; Danny Ray, 940; Eugene Jr., 940; Eugene, 940; Harry Douglas, Rev., 940; Harry, 940; John, 809; Michael Douglas, 940; Noel, 940; Thelma Scott, 940

**Moses**, Bessie, 1095; Dorothy, 56; Fannie Haley, 56; Joe, 56; Minnie Jacobs, 803; Preston Brooks, 803; Preston, 1, 41, 170

**Moshenek**, Armenta Dillard, 804; Beulah Ethel Clements, 804; Billy, 804; Cynthia Lee Robinette Daniels, 484; Elisha Howard, 804; George C., 804; George Washington, 804; Henry, 804; John E., 804; John, 804; Lulia A. V., 804; Mary, 804; Thomas, 804

**Moss**, Annie Mildred, 600; Bernard, 805; Betty, 805; Charlie Lamberth, 600; Cotton, 805; Dewey, 805; Elizabeth, 540; Fred Clinton, 805; Gideon W., 640; Glenn Cecil, 805; Ida Hill, 402; Joseph Reid, 805; Leonard, 805; Lucy E. F., 1103; Mabel Gammon, 805; Nancy Hall, 640; Roy, 805; Thomas, 805; Vester, 805; Willie Hampton Sr., 805; Willie Robert, 805

**Motley**, Adam, 806; Annie Elise Holland, 687; Archer, 687; Benjamin Lewis, 408; Benjamin, 244; Carol, 806; Cecil Faye, 963; Cheryl, 316; Chrischiana, 807; Daisy Evelyn Astin, 408; David, 677; Delma, 806; Earl Lee, 408; Elijah, 601; Elizabeth H. Tabb, 807; Elizabeth H., 807; Elizabeth, 806; Emily Frances, 434; Eva, 18; Francis Caroline, 807; Fuller, 170; George Washington, 807; Geraldine May, 807; Hartwell, 806; Harvey, 859; Henry Sylvester, 807; Henry, 807; Herbert Wayne, 408; Hilton, 806; James David, 807; James Hill, 806; James, 677; Jamie, 806; Jane Gray Gilmore, 807; Janice, 806; Jennie, 807; Jennifer, 806; Joe, 806; John, 911; Joseph Fuller, 806; Joseph H., 859; Joseph II, 807; Joseph Jr., 677; Joseph Sr., 677; Joseph, 677, 807; Judith Ramsey, 806; Judith, 852; Julia A., 807; Julia Ethel, 807; Julie, 806; Lawrence Thomas, 807; Lena, 110; Lenora Irene, 807; Lenora Ramsey, 806; Letitia T., 807; Lillie Bell, 807; Lillie Mae, 601; Louise, 806; Lucille Holland, 685, 686; Lucius

Urban, 807; Lucy Haile, 18; Lucy W. Williams, 807; Lyle C., 136; Mamie Lee, 807; Margaret, 807, 806; Marie Elizabeth, 807; Mary Ann, 677; Mary Beulah, 807; Mary P., 807; Mary W., 807; Matilda E., 700; Melissa, 806; Meredith, 806; Mitchell, 806; Morris, 807; Nannie Jane, 601; Nathaniel Clalborne, 807; Parthenia "Pepy" Virginia, 807; Pattie R., 35, 160; Pauline, 807; Robert C. "Bob," 18; Robert David, 807; Robert Raleigh, 807; Robin, 806; Roderick Bruce, 807; Samuel Jefferson, 807; Samuel W., 807; Sarah Ann, 807; Sarah Diar Bise, 807; Sarah Payne, 807; Sarah, 806; Thomas Henry, 807; Tim, 806; Tommy, 806; unknown boy, 807; Uriah Taylor Sr., 601; Virgil, 202, 697; W. Lewis, 244; Wade, 806; William Samuel, Rev., 807; William, 64; Wilson Lewis, 408

**Mott**, Charles D., 808; John C., 80; William, 808

**Mottley**, Alma, 807; Bessie, 807; Dollie, 807; Emma, 807; Isaac Otey, 807; James Monroe, 807; Lula, 807; Mary Monroe McNairy, 807; Minnie, 807

**Moultrie**, Byron George, 1105; Gladys Moore, 1105; Lota, 1105; Mose, 1105; Virginia Johnson, 1105; Walter, 1105

**Moxley**, Mary, 756

**Moyer**, Cariton Moorman, 700; Janey Estelle Hutcherson, 700

**Mullen**, Dennis, 809; Lydia Keys, 809; Margaret Peggy Watts, 809

**Mullins**, Alfred B., 809; Andrew J., 809; Asa, 809; David Daniel, 809; Elizabeth Jane Tate, 809; Jacob, 809; James Henry, 809; Janie Dean, 809; Joseph K., 809; Mary Ann "Polly" Gentry, 809; Nancy Gentry, 809; Sarah Graham, 809

**Mullis**, Lisa, 170

**Mumpower**, William, 438

**Mundy**, Fannie Esther Chumley, 489; William Crawford, 489

**Munn**, Christina M., 442; Christina Margaret Zehe, 834; James Emerson, 442, 834; L. E., 442; Lester Eugene, 442, 834; Marion, 442, 548, 834; Mary McNeill, 834

**Murphey**, Lydia, Miss, 1018

**Murphy**, Albert, 811; Ann, 811; Annie Bell Scruggs, 947; Catherine Adams, 393; Cathy, 653; Cody, 811; Dave Beverly, 810; David Coolidge, 810; Dudley Bray, 810; Edward, 12; Ellen, 811; Elmira Hamlett, 642; Elton, 36; Frances, 811; Frederick William, 811; Frederick, 811; Hassie Edmunds, 304; Hugh, 811; James Michael, 811; James, 811; Joan, 811; John Sr., 653; John T., 947; John W., 393; John William, 811; John, 1034, 811; Joseph Carter, 304; Kate, 811; Louisa, 735, 738; Lucy Baber, 1062; Lucy Tiffin, 1034; Martha Dalton, 1062; Mary Alice Rutledge, 810; Merkle,

811; Mrs. J. C., Sr., 308; Myrtle, 811; Nathan Bacon, 810; Robert "Bob," 304; Robert B., 1062; Robert Perry, 810; Robert, 811; Sallie, 811; Sarah Alice "Sallie" Shields, 967; Sibby Glenn, 1062; Stephen, 735, 738, 1062; Steve, 820; Thomas, 811, 967; Verler Neal, 820; Walter B., 642; Wayne, 820; William, 811

**Murray**, James, 919; Sarah Pierce, 919

**Murrell**, John, 1069; Tabitha M. Wells, 1069

**Muse**, A. L. H., 478; Charlie S., 812; Eugene, 812; Harry L., 812; Lemie H., 812; Mary Ann, 478

**Musgrove**, Betty Jean, 830; Kenneth Delano, 830; Lena Myrtle Oakes, 830; Robert Joseph, 830; Robert Lazenby, 830; Robert Otis, 830; Sabra Uldine, 830; William Garthright, 830

**Musick**, E. F., 44

**Mustain**, 42; Anna, 465; Avery, 465, 526, 563, 813, 818; Coley, 868; Emma Hart, 813; Jacob Winfield, 532; Jesse, 465; Joel, 787; Emma, 804, 787, 920; Martha Anne, 786; Mary "Polly", 818; Mary Ann, 465; Mary B., 818; Mary P., 563; Mary Shelton, 563; Mary, 526; Mildred "Millie/Milly", 635; Mildred "Milly", 465; Mildred, 735; Molly, 465; Mumford, 788; Rebeckah, 465; Sally, 465; Seluda Luey, 465; Sherwood Thomas, 813; Tabitha, 465, 563; Thomas, 25, 465, 526, 635, 735, 813; William Anthony "Tony", 813; William Armand, 813; William Duell "Bill", 813; William, 818; Winney, 465

**Mustard**, Nannie, 1081

**Myer**, Fred, 14; Joshua Bailey, 814

**Myers**, Amanda "Manda" James, 466; Amanda "Manda", 635; Amanda H., 466; Benjamin, 466; Carl Thomas, 340; Charles Austin, 466, 635; Charles T., 1083; Charles Town, 466; Chesley Allen, 1030; David Bradford "Brad" III, 571; David, 571; Dicey, 358, 466; E. Daniel, 997; Edward D., 466, 635; Edward Thomas, 466, 635; Everett Willie, 462; Everett, 795; Frances, 466; Francis, 466, 635; George D., 466, 635; George, 466; Gillie, 466, 635; Hazel Elizabeth, 795; Isham, 466; Jacob, 466; James "Jim", 466; James Henry, 466, 635; James, 465, 635; John N., 1030; John, 466; Louisa, 519; Louise, 340; Mary A. E. Willis, 1083; Mary Ann, 466, 635; Mary Etta Smith, 997; Mary G., 466; Matilda, 466; Naton W., 466; Naton W., 635; Patsy Booker, 466, 635; Permalia Jane, 466; Pleasant H., 466; Priscilla, 466; Sally, 466; Sarah E. "Sallie", 1102; Stephen, 466, 635, 876, 1102; Susan "Sis" Toler, 466, 635; Susan M., 466; Tabitha Ann, 465, 466, 635; Virginia, 795; William "Bill" S., 466; William "Bill", 635

**Myllum**, Brantly, Reverend, 70

**Myner**, Ella Short, 943

**Myrick**, Eliza Wooding Collins, 506; Robert Allen, 506; Roy Elliott, 506

**N**

**Najaros**, Maria Teresa, 863

**Nalls**, Doris Blair, 435; W. V., 28

**Nance**, Clem C., 816; Clement, 999; Cora A., 817; Cora, 816; Dora Alice, 815; Dora, 816; Elizabeth Jane, 816; Emeline Butler, 816; Emeline D. Butler, 817; Florence, 808; George, 816; Harriet J., 465; Isabella Lee, 815; Isabella, 816; James Ezekiel, 815; James F., 816; James, 816; Jared W., 816; Jennie Frances, 815; Jennie, 816; Jeremiah J. D., 816; John Jr., 816; John Thomas Jr., 815; John Thomas, 815, 816; John W., 594, 815, 816, 817; John, 816; Joseph W., 815, 816, 817; Martha Jones, 999; Mary A., 815; Mary Henry, 594, 816; Mary, 605, 816; Mildred Faulkerson, 815, 817; Mildred Fulkerson, 594, 816; Mildred S., 817; Mildred, 816; Milly Willingham, 816; Nettie, 817, 816; Pauline, 816; Robert Yancey, 815; Robert, 816; Sally, 816; Sarah Elizabeth, 815; Sarah J., 816; Sarah, 852, 860; Tavener, 816; Willard, 816; William Bailey, 815; William, 816

**Nash**, Elizabeth, 862; Gershorn Hull, 1056; Louisa, 1056; Lucinda Wallace, 1056; Myrtle Bryant, 458; Nancy Jane Wallace, 1056

**Neal**, Abraham, 967, 973, 999; Allen Womach, 820; Allen, 819; Avery Junior, 820; Avery, 819; Benjamin Michael, 819; Benny Harold, 819, 820; Biddy, 820; Brenda Soyars, 820; Carrington Dean, 819; Cassandra Dawn, 819; Charlie Thomas, 464; Clara Lee Patterson, 819, 820; Cyrena Dalton, 818; David J., 787; Dawn Rolfe, 819; Delcey Ann, 820; Elijah, 819, 820; Eliza Jane Dalton, 818; Elizabeth Owen, 820; Ellen Short, 973; Emma Compton, 820; Ethan Daniel, 819; George Mack, 818; Guy Milton, 819, 820; Harold Womach, 819, 820; Harvey, 820; Henry, 819, 820; Huth, 819, 820; Jack Edward, 820; Jack, 819; Jacqueline Caroline "Jackie", 820; Janet Lynett, 819; John T., 820; Johnny, 819, 820; Joseph, Rev., 61; Julia, 501; Karrie Nicole, 819; Kelly Carr, 819; Kevin Harold, 819; Key, 820; Kim, 820; Leroy, 819, 820; Louise, 464; Lucy, 819; Mamie, 819; Marvin Milton, 819, 820; Mary Ann Davis, 820; Mary Jane Dove, 818; Matilda Caroline Mattie, 820; Matilda Mattie Caroline Callahan, 819; Minnie Fox Menoher, 818; Miracle, 819; Mollie, 820; Myrtle, 820; Nannie King, 819, 820; Nannie, 819; Nellie, 819; Nokie, 818;

Oscar Woodrow, 818; Paul, 818; Pearl Jeffries, 464; Rex, 818; Robert Lee, 820; Ronald Avery, 820; Ross, 819; Roy Carrington, 819, 820; Roy Daniel, 819; Sandra Ann "Sandy" Bell, 819; Savannah Nicole, 819; Sibyl Yeaman, 1106; Thomas D., 2; Verla, 819; Virginia "Virgie", 820; William David, 1106, 818; William Gracen, 818; William Joseph, 818; William, 820; Woodrow, 896

**Neblett**, William, 1053

**Neill**, Dennis, Rev., 30

**Neilson**, William, 684

**Neisler**, Angela Elizabeth, 482; Della Mae, 482; Garnet Elaine, 482; Harry Columbus, 482; Viola Isabelle, 098

**Nelson**, Basil, 914; Stella Reynolds, 986

**Nester**, Elijah, Elder, 1066; Ellen Slaughter, 985; Paul, 971; Wayne, 971

**Nevis**, Barbara, 820; Debra, 820; Donald, 820; Myra, 820; Nannie Neal, 820

**Newbill**, Berkley, 644; John, 694; Lizzie, 644; Martha A., 694; Parker, 644

**Newby**, Albert J. "Apt", 1043; Asa, 821; Howard, 1045; John W., 821; John, 1045; Mary Elizabeth, 821; Peggy Bobbitt Slaughter, 985; Sarah Yeatts, 1043; Tom, 821

**Newcomb**, Robert, Reverend, Dr., 69

**Newell**, Ethel Winn Dodd, 1087

**Newton**, Hazel T., 70

**Nichols**, Ethel, 843; John, 792; Rachel, 409; Roy, 165; William "Bill", 906

**Nimitz**, Admiral, 206

**Noble**, Amelia L. Noyal, 823; Ann Maria, 822; Augustus John, 823; France Flemin Payne, 823; Frances Payne, 822; John, 822, 823; John II, 822, 823; John Jr., 822, 823; Joseph C., 822, 823; Joseph, 822, 823; Julia Haye, 822; Julia Hoyer, 823; Leonidas, 822; Leonidas, 823; Martha Adaline, 822; Martha Marie, 823; Nancy Ann, 822; Nancy/Anne, 823; Nathaniel Green, 822, 823; Sarah Ann Vanhooose, 823; Sarah Elisabeth, 822

**Noell**, Frances Fitzgerald, 589; Frances Sue Fitzgerald, 590; Mr., 31; Walter, 589

**Nogel**, Amelia L., 822

**Noiland**, Mary, 824; Pierce, 824; Thomas, 824

**Noonkester**, Herman, 305

**Norman**, Bell Marie, 401; Ruby F., 82, 93; Sarah "Sally" Walker, 684, 685

**Norris**, Susannah, 505

**Norstrandt**, Richard E., 306

**North**, Mary, 756

**Northern**, Sarah, 768

**Norton**, Frances, 828; Henry Wilson, Rev., 828; Jane B., 828; Pamela Lee Crane Inge, 512; William Sr., 828

**Norvell**, Mary, 563

**Nostrandt**, John Richard, 825; John, 825; Juliann, 825; Lewis D. Jr., 825; Lewis D., 825; Lucy, 825; Margaret Wood, 825;

Martha Elenor Smith, 825; Mary Lucas, 825; Robert V., 825

**Nowlin**, Bryant, 766; Mildred Hutchings, 701; Sharon Annette, 1099

**Nuckles**, Fitter F., 653

**Nuckolls**, George A., 826

**Nuckolls**, Annie Ross, 401

Bennie Lee, 826; Benny "Ben" Earl, 826; Benny Earl, 826; Bonnie Lou, 826; Carroll Lee, 826; Christine Oakes, 722; Christopher Shawn, 826; Clarke Jennings, 826; Dakota Lane, 826; Daniel Edward, 690; Dudley Ken "D. K.", 826; Erik Braxton, 826; Essie Mae, 826; Hattie Joyce, 826; John, 51; Kirby Chebor, 722; Linda Dianne, 826; Madison Brooke, 826; Mary Lucille, 826; Maurice "Mutl", 826; Rhoda Catherine Reynolds, 690; Robert Dudley, 826; Tyler Cole, 826

**Nunn**, C. M. "Coon", 878; Carrie Lee, 1100; John, 56; L. G., 56; Martha Ann Mattie, 684; Nannie Hester, 1099; Rachel, 167

**Nunnelee**, Daniel, 827; David R., 171; David, 827; Edmund Fitzgerald, 827; Elizabeth Lizzie Lewis, 827; James Stone, 827; Kate D., 827; Lewis Tune, 827; Martha Bathilda Stone, 827; Martha Dickson, 827; Paulina, 171; Tupper Lewis, 827

**O**

**Oakes**, A. Fulton, 841; Ada, 842; Adeline Gibson, 833; Agnes Adams, 838; Alexander, 842; Alfred, 147; Alphonso, 842; Althana Harris, 843; Alvin, 1094; Angela Sue, 833; Annie, 842; Archer Mortimer, 548, 831, 834; Arthur, 841; Aubrey, 842; Augusta, 841; Belle Boyd, 839; Ben F., 831; Benjamin Franklin, 831; Bennett, 835; Bernard, 843; Betty Christine, 438; Betty Jean, 365; Beulah, 842; Brian, 837; Carolyn, 837; Catherine Daniel, 829; Catherine, 832; Cephus Calvin, 832; Charles Dodson, 843; Charles, 828; Christine, 832; Clarice, 835; Clifton Samuel, 132; Cynthia M., 829; Dan Jr., 831; Daniel Albert, 831; Daniel W., 829; Daniel, 830, 832, 844; Della, 898, 901; Dexter, 837; Donna Marie, 833; Dorothy, 843; Eddie Lafayette, 839; Edward Newton, 843; Edward, 307, 715, 835; Elinor, 828; Elise, 837; Elisha, 842; Eliza Katherine, 829; Elizabeth Hudson Kirby, 829, 1053; Elizabeth J., 832; Elizabeth Kirby, 835; Elizabeth, 828, 830, 832, 842; Elmer Ray, 364; Elva Adkins, 844; Enoree Glass, 831; Ernest Norman, 308, 839; Ernest Norman, Jr., 308; Evaline, 839, 841, 843, 1060; Ford Alfred, 833; Frances Ann, 828; Frances Pruitt, 833; Frances, 358; Frank Harmon, 843; George Buford, 839; George W., 829; George Washington, 835; George, 829, 843; Gillie Jane, 839; Harmon,

843; Harry Mortimer Oakes II, 834; Helen Christine, 442, 548, 831, 834; Helen, 760, 831; Henry Mortimer II, 831; Henry Mortimer, 442, 548, 831, 834; Hester Demarion Tuck, 830; Hezekiah, 828; Hilder, 843; Hopson, 830; Iola, 843; Irene S., 307; Irene Stegall, 1011; Irene, 715; Isaac Wilson, 828; J. Clyde, 3, 199; J. H., 60; J. H., Rev., 60, 837; James Alfred, 217, 399, 832; James Allen, 218, 219, 835, 836, 844, 893; James B., 837; James Boyd, 843; James David Jr., 838; James David, 838, 839; James Franklin, 828; James Harmon, 843; James Henry "J. H. or Jim", 835; James Lafayette, 511, 602, 839; James Washington, 1060; James, 828, 829, 835, 839, 841, 842, 843; Jane, 828, 1007; Janet Elizabeth, 833; Jennie Vaden, 1043; Jennings, 358; Jenny Lynn, 833; Jesse M., 830; Jim, Rev., 98; Joab Jr., 829, 830, 840; Joab, 829, 830, 835, 840, 1053; John Calvin, 839; John James, 832; John Kerr, 841; John R., 832; John Samuel, 843; John Wesley, 828; John, 147; John, 828, 844; Joseph A., 829; Joseph Anderson, 840; Joseph, 830; Josias, 828; Judieth Bradley, 445; Julia Maude, 843; Julia, 842; Julie Allen Melissa, 218; Karen, 1053; Karon, 829; Kesiah, 829; Keziah, 1053; L. Alice, 832; Laban Fletcher, 828; Laban, 828; Landon E., 3, 199; Landon, 206; Laura Etta, 839; Lawson, 358; Leonard Woody, 341, 833; Lillie, 843; Lisa Shorter, 1094; Louisa, 432; Louise Corder, 830; Lucille Rogers, 838; Ludie, 358; Luther, 842; Margaret Catherine Hudson, 893; Margaret Catherine Hutson, 836; Margaret Elizabeth, 831, 834; Margaret Hutson, 835, 844; Margaret, 843; Marie, 841; Marion Munn, 548, 831; Martha E. Lizzie, 828; Martha W., 829; Martha, 832; Mary Ann McGhee, 830; Mary Ann Reynolds, 399; Mary Ann Wilmoth, 829; Mary Ellen, 828; Mary Elliott, 574; Mary Emma, 830; Mary Evaline, 839; Mary Jane Odineal, 830; Mary Jefferson, 835; Mary Love, 835; Mary Nettie Giles, 548, 834; Mary, 842; Mattie, 842; Meredith, 828; Minnie, 842; Moses K., 829; Moses, 830; Mrs. Landon, 206; Muncie P., 830; N. T., 86; Nancy Thomas, 842; Nancy Darlene, 833; Nancy Potter, 830; Nannie Bell, 832; Nannie Eddy, 511; Nathan, 830; Nathaniel K., 829; Nathaniel Kirby, 840; Nellie Snead, 308; Nora Mattox, 835; Nora, 837, 842; Oscar Lee, 832; Pansy, 842; Pauline, 831; Polly, 828; Rachel, 828; Ray, 835; Raymond, 842; Rebecca, 841, 844; 829, 844; Rutha, 832; Sally Terry, 830; Sally, 843; Sallye Pharley, 892; Samuel W., 829; Samuel, 830, 835; Sarah D., 829; Sarah Haley, 828; Sarah Jane, 832; Sarah Pharley, 210, 217; Sarah, 147, 828, 829; Serena, 841; Stacy F. Cooper, 830; Stuart H., 830; Susan M., 829; Susan, 832, 842; Taswell Carr, 832; Terry Lee, 217, 237; Terry, 132; Thomas Clement, 843; Thomas, 828, 842; Tinker C., 844; Tom, 1043; Virginia Doss, 147, 259, 376; Virginia, 103, 842; Wade Hampton "Jack", 835; Wade Hampton, 830; Walter Whittle, 839; Wendy Ann, 833; William B., 829; William Henry, 358, 843; William M., 830; William Preston, 829, 830; William Thomas, 839; William, 147, 210, 217, 445, 832, 828, 829, 840, 844, 892; Woodrow Wilson, 132; Wyatt, 842; Oaks, Virginia Doss, 210, 222

**Odborne**, James, 67

**Odell**, Charlie Daniel, 785; Georgeanna, 785; Harvey Lee, 785; Julia, 785

**Ogden**, Averilla, 499

**Ogg**, Carrie Blair, 433

**Oglesby**, Dorothy Christine Vaden, 1045; Elizabeth, 616; Vincent Boyce Jr., 1045; Vincent Boyce, 1045

**Okeefe**, Georgia, 101

**Oliver**, Andrew "Drew" Blake, 1065; Carolyn, 508; Clarinda, 845; Delma "?", 845; Drucella, 845; Elisha, 845; Eliza, 845; Elizabeth Nancy, 1097; Elizabeth, 508; Eula Inge, 845; Frances, 508; George Yancey, 508, 845; Harriet, 845; Hiram, 845; Hudhall, 508; James Alpheus, 845; James, 508, 655; John, 845; Judith Lea, 1097; Lucy George, 845; Martha Ann, 845; Phillip, 845; Pleasant, 845; Reuben, 845; Robert, 845; Samuel Hudnal, 845; Samuel Wilson, 845; Sara A. Waller, 845; Silas, 976; Susan, 848; Terry Wilson, 1065; Thomas, 675; Virginia Elizabeth Thompson, 508, 845; Virginia Short Berger, 976; Wendell, 508, 845; Willis Leigh, 845; Yancy, 1097

**Olson**, Fannie Short, 943

**Ondic**, Albert John, 760; Albert, 760; Mary Ann, 760; Paul, 760; Sybil, 760

**O'Neal**, Jo Jetty, 1105

**Orgain**, Hannah, 170, 435

**Orlando**, Clevis, Rev., 80

**Orrell**, Sallie, 839

**Orrender**, Mary Bradley, 445; Matthew, 445

**Orton**, Noah, 463, 641

**Osberby**, Carissa Lynn, 612; Haley Virginia, 612; Jade Elizabeth, 612; Vicki Carol Fisher, 612

**Osborn**, Mary Jane Vaden, 1043; Samuel H., 1043

**Osborne**, Agnes, 1037

**Osborne**, Beulah Yeatts; Elizabeth, 861; Glenda, 377; James "Pops," 19, 48, 56, 187, 846; James A., 29, 67, 145, 200; James, 29, 45, 76, 130, 139, 499; Mable, 699; Marie, 523; Nellie Smith Reynolds, 989; Randolph Sterling,

365; Stella, 1037; Wayne, 140

**Oskey**, John, 804

**Overbey**, Alice, 170; Catherine, 170; Daniel Alonzo, 699; Isaac Jr., 699; Isaac, 699; James L., 699; Jane, 699; Jechonias, 699; John H., 699; Lucy, 937; Martha, 699; Mary Catherine, 699; Mrs. Archer H., 172; Nancy, 699; Rose Virginia Jane, 699; Sallie Browne, 699; Thomas, 699

**Overby**, Arch, 202

**Overby**, Betsy, 412; Lermuel, 220; Nancy Wallace, 1056; Randolph Irvine, 863; Sarah Jane, 412; Verda Vena, 1101; William M., 221; Woodson, 1056

**Overcash**, H. R., 1055

**Overstreet**, Armistead, 393; Harris, 393; Olivia Wooding, 1093

**Overton**, Eugene, 387; Grace Thompson, 387; Jack, Sheriff, 387; Nancy, 653; Nannie Maude, 689; Otto, Chief of Police, 387; W. Quint, Sheriff, 387; William T., 688; Wyatt, 387

**Owen**, A. C., 86; Alexander Lacey, 593; Alexander Waterfield, 593; Alice Rebecca, 312; Anderson Morgan, Dr., 960; Anderson, 735; Catherine Martin Anderson, 403; Claude Bernard "Bunny", 847; Claude Bernard Jr., 847; David Wayne, 847; Doris Newbill, 644; Dorothy, 110; Ellie Clifton, 593; Ellison Baker, 593; Fannie Lillian, 683; H. E., 36; H. W., 36; James William, 593; Jessie Watson, 1064; John H., 872; John, 665, 1091; Judith Clardy, 410; Julius, 410; Larry L., 169; Larry, 46; Letitia, 753; Letty, 1001; Lucy, 640, 665, 987; Martha Jane Stone, 593; Mary Jane Flowers, 593; Mary, 410, 533, 640; Mildred Carter Fulton, 847; Myrtle Ann Jones, 593; Nancy Ann, 541; Nancy, 753; Nicholas Lacey, 593; Otis, 847; Phoebe A. R., 489; Rebecca 920; Robert Duval, 371; Roy Anderson, 1064; Ruth Celia, 1100; Sophia LaFavour Power, 873; Susanna, 1091; Susie Doss, 1050; Tabitha Elizabeth, 593; Treva, 593; William, 665; Withers, 847

**Owens**, Alice Endora George, 808; Betty Carolyn, 1099; Chesley Wise, 608; Dale Edwin, 704; Gloria Gammon, 704; Hamp, 774; Mary Woodson, 992; Miller A., 487; Odell, 1074; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy", 1101; Shannon, 878; Wiley, 992

**P**

**Pace**, Angela "Angie" Dawn Inge, 512; Jake, 512; Jay, 512; Jeremiah J., 654; Jessica, 512

**Page**, Jackson, 995; John, 588

**Painter**, Samuel, 588; Thomas, 588

**Palevich**, Edward Girard, 1027; Edward Jr., 1027; Elizabeth Thomas Cole, 1027

**Palmer**, Miriam L., 293; Nannie Belle, 1070; Sarah Elizabeth, 1101, 1103

**Palmerston**, Lois, 178

**Pannell**, Mose, 32; Oddie Lee W., 1089; Scot, 40

**Pannill**, Ann Morton, 592; David, 421, 592, 1019; Elizabeth Letcher, 1019; John, 134; Samuel, 692, 766, 932; Sarah Bailey Morton, 766; William Letcher, 1019; William, 592

**Parham**, Archer Thweatt, 492, 732; Christiana, 1095; Edward S., 492; Elizabeth, 732; Ephraim, 492; Frances, 492; Gower, 492, 732, 1093; James II, 492; James, 492; Martha, 732; Matthew II, 492; Matthew, 492; Phoebe, 492; Susannah Waller, 492

**Parish**, Clinton, 1000; David Winston, 1000; Edward, 1000; Emmons, 1000; James, 1000, 1075; John, 1075; Katie Hackworth, 1000; Luella, 1000; Margaret, 1000; Mary, 1000; Queen Bessie, 1000; Sally, 1000; William, 1000; Willias, 1000; Winnie, 1000

**Parker**, Benjamin Hardy, 963; Billy, 595; Bud, 595; Charlie, 937; Doris, 595; Elizabeth, 447; James, 595; Kimberly Dawn, 963; Mrs. James, 153; Permelia, 447; Willa W., 530, 489

**Parks**, Elizabeth Hutchings, 701; Thomas, 701

**Parksons**, Richard, Sir, 26

**Parrish**, Abram, 848; Celestia Susan, 848; Claude, 51; Cordie Bell Eanes, 848; David, 848; Eliza J., 982; Elizabeth Belt, 848; James Dandridge, 848; James Oscar, 848; James Raymond, 848; John Wilson, 848; John, 3, 848; Julian, 848; Keziah, 3; Lelia, 937; Lucinda Jane Walker, 848; Lucinda Walker, 1052; Matilda C. Wells, 848; Matilda G. Wells, 1069; Matthew Allen, 848; Nancy, 876; Perkins, 848, 1052; Pocahontas Baugh, 848; Rebecca, 876; Solonia, 724; Wilson, 724, 1069

Parsons, Allen, 26; Amy, 849; Cabell, 566; Carl, 26; Catherine, 849; David, 849; Edward, 849; Elizabeth, 849; Evin, 849; George, 849; George W., 26; J. Carl, 26; James Monroe, 849; James, 26; James, 849; Jane Gregory, 626; John L., 26; John, 849; Jonathan, 849; Joseph, 626, 849; Kent, 26; Lydia, 651; Margaret, 849; Martha, 849; Mary "Polly", 849; Mary Hannah, 849; Mary P., 849; Mary, 849; Michael, 849; Milly, 849; Minerva, 849; Mitchell C., 849; Nancy Jane, 849; Nancy, 849; Phoebe, 849; Rebecca L., 849; Rebecca, 849; Rhoda, 849; Richard, 26; Richard, 849; Robert, 849; Samuel, 849; Sarah, 849; Spencer, 26; Susan, 849; Susannah C., 849; Tabitha, 849; Thomas, 849; Virginia, 849; William A., 849; William J., 849; William S., 849; William, 849; Zion, 849

**Pasley**, Steve, Reverend, 698

**Pass**, John, 588

**Pate**, William, 431

**Patterson**, Agatha, 530, 563; Ann Evans, 575; Edward, 410, 950; Eliza J. Evans, 575; Elizabeth, 530; Hester Dalton, 526; Ida, 864; Jerrine, 549; Littleberry, 410, 530; Mary E., 410; Mary Mays, 410; Nancy Thomas, 410, 530; Polly, 950; Rosa Mays, 819, 820; Roy, 819, 820; Samuel T. "or J.", 526; William, 575, 819, 820; Willis H., 575

**Pattison**, Ann, 764; Sarah, 764; William, 764

**Patton**, Mary Snoddy, 1005; Mrs. John M., 653; Robert, 1005

**Paul**, Nellie Jean Henderson, 850

**Paulette**, Lacy F. Jr., 1023; Sarah Emma Tate, 1023

**Pauley**, Marguerette Elizabeth Hailey, 725

**Payne**, 67; Abraham, 852, 853; Agnes, 852; Amanda Jane, 1108; Ann Burton, 657; Ann Burton, Widow, 654, 658; Ann Lee Fern, 657; Ann, 852, 860; Anna Flemming, 654, 655, 656, 658; Anna, 658; Annie Swan, 851; Belle Gravely, 851; Benjamin, 860; Catherine, 852; Charles, 657; Chloe, 852; Chole, 853; Christine Margaret Gibson Shelton, 611; Clara, 852, 853; Daniel, 852, 853; Dolly, 503; Edmund, 852; Elizabeth Frances, 860; Elizabeth Lee Fern, 657; Elizabeth, 1, 852, 853; Ernest, 985; Florence Eugenie Smith, 990; Frances Fleming, 822; Francis, 852; Frank Gravely, 851; Giles, 852, 860; Gilley Lucille, 990; Greenwood, 852, 853; Hairston, 853; Harry Burnett, 826; Harry, 157, 158; Horsley, 853; Hunt, 917; J. A., Reverend, 74; Jane B., 860; John Holland, 990; John James, 990; John L., 860; John Reuben, 990; John, 67, 189, 503, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 852, 853, 902; John, Elder, 656; Joseph Thomas, 990; Joseph, 852, 853; Joshua Harry, 826; Josiah, 852; Josias Jr., 657; Josias, 654, 655, 656, 658, 853; Judith, 852; Labon, 852; Ledford, 852; Lee, 853; Leroy, 391, 860; Lettice Weaks, 860; Lettice, 852; Leticia, 852, 853; Lizabeth N., 860; Lois, 523; Lucinda, 853; Lucrealia, 852; Lucy Lee Fern, 657; Lucy, 853; Malinda T. Simmons, 990; Mark, 985; Martha Patsy Dix, 823; Mary Coles, 501, 503, 657, 658; Mary Hawkins, 148; Mary Henry Swanson, 83; Mary, 501, 852, 860, 853, 916; Maryann P. Gregory, 626, 973; Mildred, 852, 860; Millicent, 852; Nathan, 907; Patsy Lee, 990; Philemon, 852; R. S., 87; Rachael Hill, 860; Rachel Hill, 391; Ralph, 860; Reuben Cornelius, 851; Reuben, 852, 853, 860; Robert George, 853; Robert Lee, 822; Robert, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658; Roberta Carter, 491; Romulus Madison Mal, 851; Ruth Slaughter, 985; Salley Shelton, 391, 860; Sarah Jane Short, 695, 973; Sarah Nancy, 391; Sarah Power, 873; Sarah, 852, 853, 860; Snowie Easter Holley, 990; Snowie Louise, 990; Susannah, 658, 852, 860; Thomas Jr., 860; Thomas Sr., 860; Thomas, 852, 853, 860; Thomas, Rev., 391; Virginia Florence, 990; William G., 695, 973; William Jr., 626; William T., 990; William Thomas, 978; William, 391, 822, 823, 852, 860, 916, 973; Wryland, 853; Payne, Gladys, 872

**Peak**, Alonzo, 798; Lillie Grace Moon, 798

**Pearce**, Ann Talbot, 189

**Pearson**, Alma, 905; Alsie Boswell, 905; Billy, 905; Clara Wells, 1069; Coryn, 905; Edward, 905; Giles, 905; Henrietta, 905; Jennifer, 905; John Richmond, 905; Johnny, 905; Mary Elizabeth, 905; Mary, 905; Mr., 447; Sallie, 905; Sherwood, 1069; Thelma Hairston, 635; Thomas, 905

**Peatross**, Addie, 74

**Peck**, Terry, 72

**Peek**, Nancy Gibson, 893; Nancy Jean Gibson, 613; Nina Fouts, 855

**Peele**, William Walter, Bishop, 36

**Pehowic**, Patrick, 380

**Pemberton**, Rhoda Luck, 766; William, 766

**Pender**, Pattie Marguerite Green, 624

**Penn**, Kitty Franz, 598; Lily Rison, 598; William, 86

**Pennington**, Delilah, 849; Phoebe, 849; Rebecca, 849

**Peques**, Etta, 598

**Perdue**, Bruce Steven, 366; Jessie Edener, 309; Jessie, 614; John, 309, 366; Laura Gibson, 614; Ruth Byrd, 309

**Perkins**, 45; Agnes Wilson, 829; Anis Virginia, 963, 965; Bea, 623; Bethenia, 829; Capt., 634; Elizabeth, 653, 1019; Hattie Parsons, 856; John P., 653; John William, 856; Lloyd George, 856; Mary K., 409; Peter, 829; Susanna Clement, 1054; Peter, Captain, 204; William Temple, 1054; William, 1054

**Perkinson**, Jackman, 695

**Perrin**, Sarah, 542

**Perry**, Dot, 595; Mary "Polly" Wells, 1069

**Peters**, Ardella Cox, 573; Michael, 573; T. E., Rev., 102

**Peterson**, Ruth Jewell, 760

**Petry**, Iris Ann Farmer, 579; Reed, 579

**Petty**, David, 675; Gorver, 820; Henry, 72; Martha A. Nunnelee, 827; Martha, 213; Mary "Polly", 675; Michel, 820; Nancy, 694; Rose Neal, 820; Rose, 820; Teresa, 108; Wayne, 820

**Peyton**, W.G., 22

**Pharley**, John, 147, 832; Sarah, 832; Teany, 147, 832

**Phelps**, Abner, 487; Alice E. Cora, 487; Casey Flourmey, 749; Charlotte Ann, 487; Comelia, 487; Daniel, 487; Dorothy

Evelyn, 487; Edith Campbell, 487; Elijah S., 487; Elijah, 487; Elizabeth, 487; Flossie Eva, 487; Grace Glen, 487; Henry Glenn, 487; James "Jim" Wilson, 487; John Henry, 487; John, 487; Katherine M., 487; Lloyd Garrison, 487; Margaret, 487; Mary Elizabeth, 487; Milly, 487; Minerva "Minnie" Genova, 487; Minnie Esterlean, 487; Pinkney, 487; Saul Henry, 487; Signora, 487; Sterling Everett, 487; William H., 487

**Phillips**, Ada M., 532; Benjamin, 431; Donald, 114; Jewel, 963; Leroy, 632; Maza, 536; Nancy Hairston, 635

Aaron C., 857

**Phipps**, Charles T., 857; Esther Merchant, 857; Thomas Michael, 857

**Phyfe**, Duncan, 129

**Pickeral**, Acie, 581; Agnes, 413; Albert, 739; Alice Cocke, 497; Audrey Dora Farmer, 581; Barbara, 157; Calvin, 497; Catherine, 413; George Jr., 413; George Monroe Sr., 413; Hattie Martin, 739; Jackie Towler, 41, 107; Kitty M., 42; Martha Gregory, 626; Minnie, 859; Mollie J., 978; Moses, 860; Nancy, 781; Vernice Lee, 409; William, 626

**Pickeral**, Albert W., 858; Belmont, 858; Charles Henry, 858; Charles Jr., 858; Cora A., 860; Craig, 858; David Crispin, 860; David Terry, 858; Henry W., 858; Henry, 860; Hester B., 860; Hutch, 858; Ivey, 858; James A., 860; Jasper, 858; Laura, 858; Lizzie, 858; Mary Jane, 858; Nannie B., 860; Oliver B., 860; Peter "I", 860; Rebecca Lowe, 860; Reuben, 858; Richard, 860; Schley, 858; Selia W., 860; Susie, 858; Wiley Mack, 860

**Pickrell**, Thomas, 860

**Pickrell**, Mary Lowe, 860; Samuel Jr., 860

**Pickett**, Reuben, 75

**Picketts**, Danny, 188

**Pickle**, Henry, 966

**Pickral**, James A. Whit, 858

**Pickrel**, Agnes, 859; Albert Edward, 859; Albert Walter, 859; Basdel, 859; Eliza Ann, 859; Elizabeth A. Smith, 860; George Monroe Jr., 859; George Monroe Sr., 859; Henry P., 859; Henry Sr., 859; Henry W., 859; James, 859; John Henry, 859; John, 859; Judy E. Doss, 860; Lena Catherine, 859; Luella, 859; Martha Gregory, 860; Martha Jane Duncan, 860; Martin Bodenhammer, 859; Mary Jane, 859; Paul Ramsey, 859; Peter, 860; Richard, 859; Ruth Elizabeth, 859; Solomon, 859; Thomas, 859; Walter Belt, 859; Walter P., 859; William, 859, 860

**Pickrell**, Amelia Marlow, 860; Catherine, 860; Richard, 860

**Pierce**, Abbey, 919; Charles Henry, 409, 410; Christopher Henry, 409; Edmonia R. Compton, 96; John Thomas, 409; Marinda Crews, 409; Mary

Jane Rowland, 409; Mina Susan, 409, 410; Rachel Nichols, 409; Robert, 149; Virginia Lewis Rowland, 409, 410; William, 409

**Pierson**, Stella Vaughan, 1047

**Pigg**, Abraham Rutledge, 863; Ann, 1030, 876, 861; Charlotte Elizabeth "Bettie", 864; Charlotte Elizabeth "Betty", 866; Clement, 862; Dale, 245; David Bruce, 865; David, 862; Dylan Scott, 865; Eady, 861; Elizabeth "Bettie" Rutledge, 863; Elizabeth Rutledge, 862; Elizabeth, 861, 862; Ellen, 863; Eva, 862; Fanny, 863; Garland Dale, 405, 864, 867; Heze, 864; Hezekiah Ford, 401, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867; James, 861; Jane, 861; Jay Hezekiah Ford, 864, 866; Jennifer Lynn, 405, 867; John Ghent, 861; John Hutchings (Hutcherson), 862, 863; John II, 861; John, 862; John, Captain, 861, 867; Josephine, 863; Keziah, 861; Kimberly Gayle, 867; Kimberly, 864; Laura Susan, 865; Louisa "Eliza", 862; Lysander Henry, 401, 862, 863; Martha Louise, 863; Martha, 863; Mary, 861, 862; Nancy Alice, 401, 404, 405, 862, 863; Nancy Elizabeth, 863; Nancy Elliott, 574; Nancy, 862, 863; Nathan Wilson, 865; Pattia, 861; Paul Jr., 861; Paul, 810, 861, 862, 867; Rebecca "Becky" Anderson, 867; Rebecca, 862; Rebecca, A., 238; Richard, 861; Sarah, 861; William Hutcherson "Buck", 245; William Hutcherson, 245, 863; William Robert "Billy", 864; William Robert Jr., 865; William Robert, 865; William Ward, 862, 863, 864; William, 810, 861, 862

**Pike**, James, 431; John, 431

**Pillie**, Algie, 110

**Pillow**, Eleanor Madison, 868; Eleanor Martin, 766; Elizabeth L., 62, 868; Elizabeth, 868; Ezekiel H., 868; Ezekiel, 766, 868; Irvin Clark, 869; Jennie Sutphin, 869; John J., 868; John Richard Holcombe, 869; Lelia Ada Binford, 869; Lillian V. Wood, 869; Martin, 868; Mary A., 868; Mary Buford Gregory, 868, 869; Mary Frances H. Beasley, 869; Mary Pocahontas, 448; Mary, 868; Mildred, 868; Nancy Amonett, 868; Ora Bessie Adams Rowland, 869; Rebecca F. Updike, 869; Robert Edward Lee, 869; Sally, 868; Samuel B. Jr., 868; Samuel B., 62, 766, 868, 869; Sarah A., 62, 868; Sarah M. Luck, 766, 868, 869; Sarah M., 62; Sarah Whittaker, 868; William Barton, 868; William Lowry S. H., 869; William Richard, 626, 868, 869; Winifred M. McNealy, 868

**Pinkard**, Bennie, 603; Maccie, 603

**Pitcher**, Mrs. E. D., 155

**Pitt**, William, 1, 15

**Pittman**, David, 1017; Gloria Reynolds, 1017;

Jamie, 1017; June, 826

**Pittmon**, Annie Mae, 870; Betty Jean, 870; Carroll Edward, 870; Charlie Grant, 870; Charlie Paul, 870; Cordie Lee, 870; Hugh Vernon, 870; Jennifer Gibson, 355; Joan Dale, 870; Joe Cleveland, 870; John Andrew, 870; Mae Collins, 870; Mike, 355; Myrtle Jo, 870; Myrtle Lee Dalton, 870; Nellie Doss, 870; Peggy Ann, 870; Steven Ray, 870; Vickye Dianna, 870

**Pitts**, Susan Ann, 799

**Plaster**, Mary Catherine, 170

**Plasters**, Claiborne, 529

**Pleasant**, Ann, 1057; Gladys Virginia Hunt, 697; Marsha, 697; Pamela, 697; Sandra, 697; William, 697

**Plucknett**, Donald L., Dr., 902; Sue Richards, 902; William H., 38, 56, 57

**Poindexter**, Chapman, 719; Elizabeth Barnes Johnson, 719; Elizabeth Betty, 654; James, 654

**Polk**, James Knox, 171

**Poole**, Charles, 192; George, 853

**Popek**, Diane, 11, 19, 48, 105, 134

**Porter**, Duval, 185; Julian, 581; Madison C., 185; Sylvia Elaine Farmer Hicks, 581

**Porterfield**, Vickie Slaughter, 985

**Posey**, Ben, 55; Bertha Hodges, 871; Charlie Arnold, 871; Charlie Reeves, 871; Mary Emma Brock Paul, 871

**Powell**, Annie, 872; Ashby Temple, 536; Barbara Clark, 491; Betty E., 872; Bigger, 619; Bobby, 872; Christina S., 1068; Clarence W., 1068; Claude, 872; David, 619; Della, 358; Dellie, 872; Dollie, 815; Durcella Shelton, 952; Eva Bliss, 438; Garnelt Audrey, 826; Powell, George E., 872; Powell, George W., 872; Gillie Lipscomb, 619; Henry H., 1068; Henry J., 872; Homer V., 1068; Hurcel E., 1068; James Angus, 760; Janet Selene, 826; Jeffrey Garnett, 826; Powell, John H., 872, 937; John, 864; Judy Lane, 1008; Laura, 872; Lucy Bet Wells, 1068; M. Dewey, 1068; Maggie Louise, 815; Mastin, 619; May Fannie, 404; Nellie Jane, 1068; Oliver Edward Jr., 1068; Oliver Edward, 1068; Posey, 358; Posie D., 872; Roncoverte, Dr., 203; Roxie E., 1068; Ruth Henry Tucker, 1040; Sarah Jane, 1100; Sarah, 619, 1059; Sybil Maxine, 760; Tina, 872; Virginia, 594; William Holland, 1040; William, 541; Zella M., 1068

**Power**, Adam Clark, 873; Elizabeth Arthur, 873; Elizabeth Glass, 69; Elizabeth Malone Glass, 873; Elizabeth Quarles "Z", 873; Erlene Rowland, 874; James, 873; Jeanette Lee Reynolds, 874; John Henry "Jack", 874; John James, 873; John Todd, 874; John W., 69, 873; John Wesley, 873; Mary Bright Starkey, 873; W. H., 69; William Henry, 873; William

Quarles, 873; William W., 873; Willis James, 873

**Powers**, Ethel Hardy, 1031; W. Q., 62

**Pratt**, Elmer, 988; Joseph Francis, 988; Lucy, 876; Mary Lois Ellwanger Moncure, 988; Parker, 988

**Preston**, Jesse, 463, 641; John F., 708; Mary Nichols, 708; Mary, 463, 641

**Pribble**, Hannah, 501; Hugh, 501

**Price**, A. N., 876; Abel, 876; Baugh, 986; Bessie Gay, 414, 607, 875; Betty, 986; Booker, 876, 986; Charles Scott, 986; Clyde P. Jr., 413; Clyde P. Sr., 413; Clyde Powell Jr., 875; Clyde Powell Sr., 875; Cornelia Emma, 815; David, 876; Dicey, 876, 1102; Dorothy, 413; Doug, 118; Douglas S. Sr., 875; Douglas, 413, 875; Elizabeth Baker, 876; Esther, 876; Fountain, 876; Halbert, 875; Isaac, 876; James Kelly, 875; James, 413; John, 876; Lee, 875; Martha, 876; Mary C., 876; Mary Pigg, 986; Mary, 876; Mildred, 413; Nathaniel Jr., 862; Nathaniel Wilson, 986; Nathaniel, 876, 986; Philip Bromley, 876; Raleigh, 876; Ray, 413; Rebecca D., 876; Rebecca, 986; Rees, 876; Rice Sr., 876; Sallie C., 876; Sarah Baldwin, 876; Sarah Powell, 875; Sarah, 413, 876; Stephen S., 876; Stephen, 876; Tate, 875; Thomas Jr., 876; Thomas Sr., 876; Thomas, 876; William Bauldin, 876; William P., 876; William, 986

**Priddy**, Hardee Banister, 828; Martha Mae, 828; Raymond Forrest, 828

**Pride**, J. R., Rev., 39, 40

**Pritchard**, Joni Lynn Shelton, 1088; Joni Shelton, 952; Meredith Stuart, 952

**Pritchett**, Annie Frances, 877; Annie Powell, 877, 878; Aubrey Roland, 878; Aubrey, 878; Bennie Hill, 877; Caille Presley, 877; Charles W., Dr., 913; Anne Charles Wesley, 877; Darlene Rogers, 877; Diane Hamlett, 878; Dorothy Hammock, 878; Eva Lucille, 877; Evelyn, 878; Frances Thomas, 877; Goldie Taylor, 877; Gregory Charles, 877; Harry Powell, 877; John, 815; Joshua Howard, 877; Judy Spencer, 877; Linda, 878; Lydia A. Robertson, 913; Maggie, 793; Martha M., 653; Mildred Mangram, 877; Nancy Taylor, 877; Naomi Barber, 877; Nellie Durham, 877, 878; Ocie Coe, 877; Ray Harvey, 877; Roland Everett, 877; Roland Hill, 877, 878; Roy Arnett, 877; Ruth McDaniel, 877; Shirley Echols, 877; Tyrone Hassell, 878; Wendy Dawn, 878; William "Nat," Jr., 367; William Nathaniel "Nat" Jr., 878; William Nathaniel, 877, 878

**Pruden**, C. Orlando, Rev., 101; Cleavis Orlando, Rev., 40, 84; N. J., 59; N. J., Rev., 59, 70

**Pruett**, Annie Gertrude, 1074; John, 535; Sally H.

Darnell, 535

**Pruitt**, Abegail Marie, 880; Amanda, 842; Amien Minter, 880; Arthur Calvin, 880, 833; Byrd, 764; Catherine, 1001; Cathy, 820; Elizabeth, 987; Helen Emerson Earles, 880; Henry Johnson Jr., 879; Henry Johnson, 879; Jack Edward, 879; Jere Lea Brown, 880; John, 799; Judy, 820; Kathleen Iona Bledsoe, 437; Kristin, 801; Luzana Virginia, 879; Mamie Neal, 820; Mary "Polly", 987; Mary Ann Moon, 799; Mary, 820; Max Milion, 879; Michael, 820; Nancy, 820; Old Samuel, 665, 987; Patsy, 820; Samuel, 665; Sandra Green, 801; Susie Bell Horsley, 310, 833, 880; Valeria Frances, 880; Virginia, 879; Wayne, 801; William Blake, 880; William Howard "Bill" Jr., 880; William Howard, 310, 833, 880; William Trevor, 880; William, 98, 310, 833, 880; Wilmer, 820; Zachariah, 993, 994, 1001

**Pryor**, Elizabeth, 829; John Henry, 829; John William, 488; Margaret Gaines, 829; Violet Chittum, 488; Violet, 549, 718

**Puckett**, Mildred Peak, 93; Rhonda, 984

**Pugh**, Amanda Austin Wilson, 881; Andrew Jackson, 881; Columbus Coleman, 881; Edward L., 436; George Washington, 881; Harold, 19; India, 881; Ledora, 881; Lorena Culver Brumfield, 881; Nancy Blankenship, 436; Nancy L. Blankenship, 652; Overton, 62; Overton, 881; Richard K., 881; Sallie, 881; Susan Irby, 881; Virginia Lee, 881; William Thomas, 881

**Pullen**, Christiana Wright, 16, 25; J. Powers, 598; John, 16; Nannie Bettie, 25, 428; Nannie, 16; Seneth, 531; Susan, 25

**Pulliam**, Grover, 608; Tiny George, 608; William, 828

**Pullin**, Ailsey, 440; Anne Richardson, 440; Elisha, 440; Mary "Polly", 440

**Purcell**, S. Roy, 75

**Q**

**Quick**, Cynthia, 963; Timothy, 963; William A., 963; William III, 963

**Quinn**, Agness J., 625; Elizabeth M., 625; Margaret Ann Green, 625; Martha, 625; Nancy P., 625; William F., 625

**R**

**Rabourn**, Matilda, 530; Nancy, 530

**Ragsdale**, Fredenick, 914; Hester, 623; Howard, 831

**Ragsdale**, J. R., 36; Peter Wilson, 1030

**Rall**, Martha, 808

**Ramey**, John, 593

**Ramsey**, (Kathleen) Neva, 890; (Mary) Barbara, 890; (William) Tom, 886; A. D., 52, 111, 203; A. F., 41, 46; A. F., Rev., 52, 60; Adolphus David, 221, 621; Adolphus, 882; Albert, 806; Alexander John, 884; Alma Cook, 806; Angeline, 884; Anna, 711, 712; Annie Whitley, 806; Armistead Fuller, 806, 884; Armistead Woodson, 885; Barbara A.,

885; Bell Stevens, 884; Benjamin, 886; Bessie, 882; Bettie Goggin, 221; Chapman, 806; Curtis, 888; David, 111; David, 621, 882; Donald, 806; Dorothy, 621, 882; Douglas, 886; Effie Shelton, 886; Eliza Banks Bennett, 884; Elizabeth Jefferson Davidson, 884; Elizabeth, 621, 882; Elwood, 886; Ester Zeigler, 1116; Esther Ziegler, 884, 885, 889; Ethel, 886; Frances Young, 882, 889; Frances, 882; Fuller, 53; George Sampson, 887, 888; Giles, 1017; Guy, 882, 905; Hailey A., 882, 884; Hailey B., 884; Hailey Bennett, 890, 959; Hailey S. II, 885; Hailey S., 882, 884, 885, 1116; Hailey Sanford, 889; Hailey, 53; Harold, 1017; Harriett, 887; Harriette Coles, 888; Herman, 886; Hilda, 886; Isabel, 886; Isaiah, 888; J. E., 48; Jacob Austin, 886, 890; Jacob, 885; James Winburn, 1017; James, 882, 806; Jessie Johnston, 1017; Jimmy, 621; John C., 887; John Chris, 888; John Henry, 888; John, 806, 882; Kathleen Kelly, 886; Kay, 890; Landon, 806; Laura Prunty, 887; Lavinia, 712; Lenora, 806; Leroy, 886, 890; Lizzie Stowe, 1017; Lorene, 886; Lucinda C., 885; Lucy Angle, 884; Lucy Kirby Ziegler, 885; Lucy Permelia Angle, 959; Luther, 886; Martha Elizabeth, 885; Martha, 886; Mary "Polly", 536; Mary Ann E., 885; Mary Elizabeth, 884; Mary Rebecca Buck, 884; Melinda F., 885; Minnie Toler, 886; Mittie, 884; Moses N., 887; Moses, 888; Myrtle, 882; Nancy C., 885; Naomi Farmer, 465; Nathaniel, 887, 888; Neva, 886, 890; Ora, 882; Oscar Lee, Dr. & Mrs., 411; Oscar Lee, Dr., 152, 953; Oscar, Dr., 589; Peggy, 621; Reuben, 465, 806; Roy, 882; S. C., 189; Sarah Cook, 884; Sarah Margaret Cook, 806; Sarah Williams, 889; Susan F., 884; Susie Fitzgerald, 589; Thelma Brown, 882, 905; Theima, 886; Theoderick, 889; Theodrick, 882; Thomas Calvin, 887, 888; Thomas F. Jr., 889; Thomas F., 890; Thomas Isiah, 806; Thomas Jr., 882, 806; Thomas, 806, 882, 1053; Trueman E., 890; Trueman, 886; Virginia, 886; Walter Eugene, 882, 884; William "Tom", 890; William Bennett, 886, 890; William H., 887; William Newman, 806, 882; William, 888; Willie Anne Carson, 885; Woodson, 882

**Randolph**, Alfred M., Rev., 80, 84; William, 764

**Raney**, Ralph, 872

**Rankin**, Ida May, 605

**Ransom**, John M., 1048; Mary M. Vaughan, 1048

**Raper**, Dennis L., 13, 80, 151

**Ratliff**, Kate Weddle, 1066

**Rawland**, Ida Bell Ramsey, 888, Ida Ramsey, 887

**Ray**, George, 311; Mary, 664; William, 664

**Raymond**, John, 299  
**Rea/Ray**, Andrew, 853; Nancy, 853  
**Read**, Marshall, Reverend, 47  
**Reasor**, Jackson, 114  
**Reaves**, Abraham, 891; Archer Cooper, 891; Beverley, 485, 891; Claudius, 485, 891; Cooper, 167; Daniel Dodson, 1030; Eliza Ann Chaney, 891; Elizabeth Chaney, 891; Ephraim, 891; Jesse, 891; Martha "Pattie" Chaney, 891; Martha Chaney, 167; Samuel H., 891; Samuel, 167  
**Redd**, Anita, 669; Mark, 669  
**Redford**, John Jr., 542; Martha "Patsy", 542  
**Redmond**, Sarah, 519  
**Reece**, Esther, 440  
**Reed**, Jon, Rev., 30; M. W., 62; Nancy, 849  
**Reeves**, Leila Demaris Doyle, 919; Peter M., 38  
**Reley**, Ben, 733  
**Rembold**, Libby, 904; Mike, 904  
**Remini**, Robert V., 180  
**Reuben**, "slave", 654  
**Reynolds**, A. Wilbur, 894; Allen Wilbur, 988; Almira Oakes, 836, 893; Annie Eliza Slaydon, 894, 986; Bart, 68; Barton, 892; Basil I., 894; Basil Irvin, 986; Benjamin Morgan, 826; Berryman, 897; Betty Marie, 826; Blanche Slaydon, 986; Bradley, 1063; Brandie, 571; Bruce, 198; C. V., 128; Caroline Flippen, 491; Carson, 27; Cephus Wilson, 1070; Charlie Wade, 894, 986; Charlie Ward, 897; Charlie, 386; Christopher, 892, 897; Claude Pete, Mrs., 571; Claudia May Jefferson, 897; Claudia, 893; Clifton Blair, 826; Coleman, 222; Danny Gail, 900; David, 892; Debra Osborne, 365; Decator, 893; Dellie Mae Watson, 1063; Dennis, 643; Edward Noel, 896; Elizabeth (Reynolds), 222; Elizabeth 901; Elizabeth, 897; Emma 900; Ernestine Ramsey, 1017; Esmond Dumont, 896; Evelyn Daiton, 113; Evelyn Doss, 736, 895; Evelyn Hardy, 1031; Fitz, 901; Florence, 269; George, 68; George, 892, 746; Gladys Virginia, 826; Glenwood Davis, 938; Henry Otey, 896; Herschel Blair, 826; Hubert Tooney, 895; Hubert Walton Sr., 895; Hugh, 423; Hughie Samuel, 892; Jack, 198; Jackie Edwin, 900; James Allen "Jim Baker", 892; James Allen, 130; James Samuel, 901; James Walter, 386; James Wyatt, 897; James, 975; Jeanette Lee "Tiny", 896; Jennifer Karen, 826; Jeremy, 1063; Jesse Thomas "JT", 896; Joan Amos, 130; John Devins, 892; John Henry Jr., 896; John Henry, 874, 897, 894, 1070; John Herbert, 898; John Levi, 900; John T., 892; John W., 51; John Ward, 223, 897; John, 798; Johnson, 68, 454; Joseph A., 897; Joseph D., 892; Joseph, 892; Julius Nelson, 986; Kenneth Slaydon, 986; Kimberly Dawn, 895; Lillian Hundley Blair, 897; Lillian Ideal Walker, 1055; Lillian, 51; Lizzie Rebecca 897; Lloyd Brown, 897; Lois Hamlett, 643; Lora Elizabeth Walker, 1055; Lucille Smith, 989; Luther, 897; Macy McNealy, 897; Mae Hubbard Lawrence, 692; Major William, 1020; Margaret Peggy Devins, 892; Martha Ellen, 689; Mary Ann, 832; Mary Jefferson, 897; Matthew Blair, 826; Mattie Alley, 895; Mary Fannie Powell, 897; Melvin V., 1063; Minnie Leslie Grubb, 874, 896; Mrs. Bart, 68; Nancy Adkins, 897; Nancy Booker, 396; Nancy Ford, 892; Nancy, 689; Nannie Kendrick, 899, 900; Nannie Wade Mays, 897; Nellie Kendrick, 892; Obe, 198; Ola, 1095; Oldean, 438; Patti Collins, 333; Pauline Edith, 826; Perry, 771; Rebecca Mahan, 897; Richard, 198; Robert Devin, 222, 399, 832; Robert Edwin, 899, 900; Robert Terry, 900; Robert, Mrs., 571; Roy Huston, 892; Ruby May, 401, 404, 405; Rutha Oakes, 892; Sallie Ann Malissa, 396; Sallie Frances Wells, 894; Sally, 892; Sam, Dr., 1020; Sarah "Sallie" Philpot, 892; Serenie E., 771; Stephen Allen, 895; Steve, 1017; Susan Carter, 222; Susan Carter, 399; Susan Frances 897; Susanna, 684; Susannah, 746; Thomasyn Church, 892; Timothy Blair, 826; Troy, 1017; Valeria Swanson, 1020; Vicki Lynn, 895; Wesley Holmes, 900; Will Thomas, 404; Willard Arnett, 896; William Andrew, 386, 898, 901; William B., 897; William Bart, 689; William Thomas, 897; William, 72  
**Rhinehart**, Clyde, Rev., 55  
**Rice**, Betty Jean Martin, 774; Chaney, 741; Connie Collins, 744; Elizabeth A., 1107; Olive, 975; Greylin, 744; Henry, 741; John, 695, 841; Linda Louise Lanier, 744; Othella, 173; Othello D., 553; Raymond E. Jr., 744; Raymond E., 744; Ruth Short, 975  
**Richards**, Asa, 902; Cathy, 902; Durrett, 902; Elizabeth Wilson Clark, 902; Elizabeth, 902; Frances Baylor, 902; Gabriel, 902; George, 902; Humphrey, 902; Jesse, 914; Mary Durrett, 902; Mary Payne, 902; Mildred, 902; Nancy Payne, 902; Nancy, 902; Rhoda, 902; Richard, 902; Sally, 902; William Bird/Byrd, 902; William, 902  
**Richardson**, Agnes, 903; Allen, 440; Amanda Jane Payne, 391; Ben, 904; Betty Sanders, 908; Charles Thomas, 903; Charlotte Geraldine Cassidy, 483; David, 903; Dorothy Groan, 904; Edmund, 656, 658; Elijah, 391, 505, 903; Eliza Ann, 1107, 1108; Elizabeth, 903; Frank Edward, 483; Frank, 483; George D., 70; George Thomas, 391, 1108; George Washington, 903; Harry, 276; Hattie McDowell, 904; James H., 903; James Thomas, 903; James, 658, 993, 994; Jennie Adams, 904; John J., 10; John R., 903; John, 903, 904; Johnathan, 882; Kathe, 904; Lizzie Grove, 630; Louise, 1080; Lucinda, 440, 903; Lucy Collier, 391, 505; Lucy Thompson, 391, 903; Lydia, 903; Malinda Jane, 903; Margaret, 903; Martha, 903; Mary "Polly" Dillard Harrison Walters, 656; Mary Crews, 903; Mary Elizabeth, 598, 903; Mary, 903; Nance, 904; Nancy McCormick, 476; Nannie, 903; Nanny, 904; Nella, 904; Patricia Thornton, 904; Patricia, 988; Permelia Collier, 505, 903, 904; R. P., 1001; Robert Payne, 654; Salley, 903; Samuel Jacob, 903; Samuel McDonald, 903; Samuel, 505, 903, 904; Samuel, Capt., 654; Sarah Elizabeth, 903; Singleton Belt, 903; Skip Jr., 903; Skip Sr., 903; Susan, 903; Susannah, 903; Thomas II, 391; Thomas Jr., 903; Thomas, 903; William David, 903; William Edward "Ned", 904; William Edward, 903  
**Richmond**, Rhea, 605  
**Richrdson**, Edgar, Jr., 72  
**Ricketts**, Alama Marie, 636; Danny, 188; Rueben, 224  
**Riddle**, A. G., 1052; Abe, 202; Averett Parish, 905; Benjamin Phillip, 905; Benjamin, 505, 905; Betty J., 122; Charlotte Sue Kendrick, 905; Dallas Frazier, 905; Dallas, 882; Danese Fern Woods, 905; Daniel, 905; Danny Harvie, 905; Danny, 882; Dewey Lee, 645, 905; Dewey, 122; Edward, 905; Eliza Ann Collier, 505; Estella Dallia, 905; Gary Hugh, 905; Harold Gene, 905; Harriet "Happy", 906; Harvey, 882; Isaac, 906; James, 906, 857; Jane Susan, 905; Janet Kendrick, 287; John Frazier, 67; John Frazier, 905; John, 906; Joseph, 906; Kate Gaudin, 1052; Lewis Frazier, 905; Martha Jane, 67; Mary Elizabeth Pearson, 905; Mary Lee Ramsey, 905; Mary Lee, 882; Mary Pearson, 645; Mary, 882; Phillip Wayne Jr., 905; Phillip Wayne, 905; Sabra Ozemba, 905; Samuel, 905; Sandra Lee, 905; Sandra Lee, 882; Sarah Agnes, 905; Susan Frances Hayden, 905; Tom, 36; Vann C., 1052; William Perry, 905; William, 905; Willie Fox, 29  
**Ridgeway**, Ann Lane, 753; Lucy Lane, 753  
**Ridle**, Harriet "Happy" Roberts/Rogers, 906; Mary, 906; Moses, 906; William, 906  
**Rigg**, John, 1106; Mary, 1106; Rebecca, 1106; Sarah Yeaman, 1106; Sarah, 1106; Susannah, 1106; Townley, 1106  
**Riggs**, Susannah Rigg, 1106  
**Rigney**, C. W., 41; Gilmore, 565; Maude Adkins, 98; Nannie Manning, 565  
**Ripley**, R. S., 84  
**Risenhoover**, Benjamin Joseph "B.J.", 480; David, 480; Harold, 480; Sharon, 480; Susan, 480  
**Ritche**, Sallie, 937  
**River**, Dan, 162  
**Roach**, Ann, 721; Carrington, 907; Cassie Lee Rowland, 908, 929, 930; Elvin Lee, 907, 908; Gabe, 907; Hazel Haskins, 908; Hazel, 907; James Ellis, 907, 908, 930; Jesse James, 907, 908; Joe, 907; Mark, 908; Mary Inez, 1108; Mary Jean Brooks, 909; Melvin Taylor "Buck", 908; Melvin Taylor, 907; Michael, 908; Nora Bell, 907; Nora Belle, 908; Nora Jane Neal, 907, 909; Peggy Dove, 563; Roberta Jackson, 1046; Sandra, 908; Susan, 908; Vinnie, 907; William Gabe Sr., 909; William Gabe, 907; William, 563, 1046  
**Roane**, Mary Henderson, 659  
**Roark**, Amos Sidney, 983; Annie Hudson, 693; Berta Reba, 910; Berta, 527, 579; Beulah Bell Brumfield, 455; Dorothy McDaniel, 983; Emma Haley, 911, 983, 1049; Gabriella Wheeler, 911; Golda Laura Nolan, 910, 527; James "Jim" E., 527; James "Jim" Edward, 910; James A., 983; James Braxton "Brack", 527, 579, 708, 910; James Braxton, 911; James E., 527, 1049; James Edward, 56, 910, 911, 967, 983; John Anderson, 911; John R., Rev., 947; Leslie William, 455; Leslie, 567; Littleberry E., 911; Locky Burnett, 911; Lottie D., 911; Mary Ann "Mollie" Jacobs, 579, 708, 910; Mary Ann Jacobs, 527, 911; Nancy Elizabeth, 911; Robert Sherman Jr., 983; Robert Sherman, 911, 983, 1049; Robert Sherman, 48; Tabitha E. Shields, 910, 917, 967; Tabitha Shields, 527, 904; Veola Barnard, 983; William, 911  
**Robards**, Lewis, 180  
**Robbins**, Eleanor, 409  
**Roberson**, Isabella White, 1073  
**Roberts**, Bessie Moorefield, 912; Brian, 536; Carolyn B., 536; Christopher, 793; Daniel, 593; Ellis B., 449; Fannie Breeden, 449; George, 902; James Aubrey, 912; James, 3; John, 912, 793; Kent, 449; Lucy Landrum, 449; Sylvia Jean Milner, 793; Timothy, 536  
**Robertson**, "Sarah" Lee, 919; Abram C., 916; Adalia V., 112; Allen Christopher, 913; Althea I. Thomasson, 916; Anna Elizabeth, 621; Anna, 914; Anne Jennings, 914; Archibald Thomas, Dr., 18; Auville, 621; Betsy Bailey, 914; Bette A. Meadows, 916; Bettie, 922; Betty Maude, 920; Billy Harold, 786, 920; Billy, 72; Caroline Jennie Virginia, 387; Carrie, 922; Catherine Law, 913; Catherine P., 917; Charles, 917; Chase Alexander, 920; Chloe Shelton, 915; Christian James, 920; Christopher Thomas, 913; Christopher, 913, 914, 915; Connie Lynn, 920; Courtney Lee, 920; Crispin, 913; Dan, 878; Daniel Hodges, 922; Daniel, 922; Doctor Giles, 916; Donald N., 786; Donald Nelson, 920; Dwayne Harold, 920; Earl, Sr., 72; Edmond, 177; Edna Francis Simpson, 917; Edward Jr., 915; Edward S. "Ned", 916; Edward Sr., 741, 915; Edward Sr., 915; Edward Thompson, 917; Edward, 387, 913, 914; Elenor, 921; Elizabeth Beverly, 442; Elizabeth Susie Butcher, 741, 916; Elizabeth Tupman, 919; Elizabeth, 913; Ella Martin, 18; Emma Lewis, 917; Frances, 621; Frank Nelson, 920, 786; George Alexander, 922; George C., 916; George Cabiness, 914; George Giles, 917; George Murray, 919; George Wilmot, 919; George, 762, 913, 919; Henrietta Morrison, 913; Henry, 918; Herbert Edward, 312, 786, 920; Hobson, 917; James Abraham, 917; James K., 312; James Kyle, 786, 920, 922; James Lafayette "Jim", 916, 917; James, 180, 921; Janet, 621, 921; Jeffrey, 621; Jennie, 387; Jerry, 921; Jimmy Edward, 920; Jimmy, 312; Joab, 922; Joe Abner, 442; John Board, 917; John Henry, 922; John S., 913; John Thomas, 916; John Thompson, 916; John William "Bink", 918; John William, 393, 791; John, 11; John, 621, 914, 915; John, Dr., 18, 916; Joseph Abner "Joab", 920; Joseph Abner, 922; Judith Mylinda, 920; Judith Scruggs, 762; Kate, 916; Kathy, 921; Kenneth Leigh, 920; Kyle, 119, 921; Leo Wallace, 920, 786; Lettie Adams, 393; Lettie Ann Adams, 791, 918; Loraine, 921; Louisa Victoria, 598; Louisa Wooding, 915; Lucy, 913; Lynwood Owen, 920; Lynwood, 312; Marion, 921; Martha, 913; Mary Ann Cabiness, 914; Mary Frances, 711, 712; Mary J. Folkes, 913; Mary Lee Simpson, 917; Mary P. Payne, 915; Mary Payne, 916; Mary Pulliam Thompson, 914, 915; Mary Ragsdale, 915; Mary Taylor Davis, 915; Mary, 621, 913; Mildred Thompson, 913; Mildred, 913; Milly Thompson, 914; Myrna, 921; Nancy Dickerson, 621; Nancy Fuqua Shepard, 915; Nancy Glenn, 918; Nancy, 913, 922; Nannie, 917; Nanny Kate Mattox, 917; Nathaniel Thompson Jr., 913; Nathaniel Thompson, 598, 913; Nicia, 922; Oliver, 921; Otey Maude, 920; Otey Merricks, 920; Otey, 312; Parthena Susan Payne "Thennie", 917; Patsy, 921; Penina, 922; Pleasant Moorman, 621; Pompie, 916; Precilla, 914; Priscilla Stokes, 913; Purcell Monk, 917; Rawley, 862; Ray D., 312; Ray David, 786, 920; Reba, 921; Rebecca Ann Dodson, 557; Rebecca

Noble, 823; Thomas, 823  
**Rowland**, Ada Susan Hutcherson, 700; Alice Pearl Saunders, 930; Aimeta Mae, 448; Bessie Leonard Chumley Short, 489; Brenda Kay, 930; C. P., 166; Cassie Lee, 907; Catherine Saunders, 869, 928; Cecil Elwood, 405; Cedric Aaron, 670; Christopher Raleigh, 928; Clara, 110; David Washington, 869, 928, 932; David, 931; Earl O., 314; Edgar, 931; Edison Smith, 930; Elizabeth "Z", 932; Elizabeth "Beth" Donna, 405; Elizabeth, 319, 932; Elsie Love, 926; Eva Brownie Hutcherson, 700; Frances Ann, 932; George Coleman, 700; George, 928; Harriett Ellen, 929; Harriett, 932; Hattie Shelton, 706; Haywood, 706; Henry Coleman, 727; Henry Haywood, 950; Henry, 68; Jacob Thomas, 448, 869; Jacob, 68; James Monroe "Jim" Jr., 927; James Monroe, 929, 950; Janet Hedrick, 709; Janie Lee, 706; Jenny Kate Eanes, 931; Jesse Thomas, 409, 929, 932; Jesse, 932, 936; John Henry, 928; John III, 932; John Jr., 932; John Thomas, 489; John, 409, 928, 932; Katie E., 931; Kelly Jane Barrett, 929; Lawrence, 55; Libbie Lee 929; Libbie Lee, 931; Libbie, 907; Lottie J. Shelton, 950; Lula Bayliss, 927; Margaret S., 317, 318; Margaret Shelton, 314; Margaret, 143; Maria J. Tucker, 928; Martha, 932; Mary Florence, 448; Mary Jane, 409; Mary Pochontas Pillow, 448, 869; Micajah Clark, 868, 932; Michael Anderson, 405; Michael Travis, 405; Michael, 928; Minerva Anne, 448; Mrs. Henry, 68; Mrs. Lawrence, 55; Nancy Tucker, 409, 928, 932; Nancy, 932; Nannie Hattie Shelton, 950; Nat, 68; Nathan, 932; Nelly Jane Barrett, 409; Nora Bell Roach, 709, 930; Nora Jones, 929, 950; Oadie, 9; Oscar Taylor, 929, 931; Patricia Marie Shields, 462, 968; Peyton T., 932; Phoebe, 932; Polly "P", 932; Polly, 936; R. G., Jr., 42; Ricky Lee, 930, 709; Robert, 932; Russell Tilton, 930, 709; Sarah Dudley, 932; Sarah K., 932; Sarah, 932; Simon, 928, 932; Steven Thomas, 405; Taylor, 907; Terry Lynn, 930; Thomas A., 950; Virginia Lee, 931; Virginia Lewis, 409, 410; Walter Whitehead, 700; William Amos, 931; Winifred M. McNealy Pillow, 868; Zachariah Taylor, 929; Zachariah, 931  
 Zocharis, Lelia Goggin, 706; Wilford Grayson, 706; William, 706  
**Royal**, Robert, 206  
**Royall**, John C., 479; Nevils Paxton, 1030  
**Royster**, Thomas, 825  
**Rucker**, Ambros, 934; Ambrose, 550, 933, 943, 983, 980; Clifton, 934; David, 550; George M., 827; Letitia Smith, 550; Mary B. "Molly", 550; McDaniel, Rev., 28; Mollie, 666; Molly, 933, 934; Nancy, 550; Nathan S., 413; Reuben Dawson, 934; Victoria, 933, 550  
**Rudd**, Evelyn, 985; Garnett, 985; J. T., 985; Lizzie Slaughter, 985; Roberta Slaughter, 985  
**Rudder**, Charlie, 797  
**Ruef**, John S., 80; John S., Rev. Dr., 40; John, Dr., 84; John, Rev. Dr., 80  
**Rute**, John, 431  
**Russell**, Bessie Lucile, 682; Charlie, 821; Ezekiel, 1102; James T., 1091; John, 123; Lillian, 605; Lloyd, 487  
**Rutherford**, Martha Winston, 659; Martha, 660; Mary, 659; Samuel Jordan, 659  
**Rutherford**, Howard, 598  
**Rutledge**, Martha Henry Augustine Biddle, 862; Martha Henry, 401, 863  
**Ryder**, Edward Lee, 446; Violet Sue, 446  
 S  
**Sagle**, Barry, 905; Brian, 905; Connie Sue Riddle, 905; Joseph, 905  
**Salmon**, Howard, 119  
**Salmons**, Estella, 971; George, 916; Mary Elizabeth Robertson, 916  
**Sampson**, Elizabeth, 987, 1001; Frances, 1004; Jinny, 1004; Siller, 1004; Stephen, 1005; William, 1004, 1005  
**Samuel**, Mary Ethlyn, 649; Thomas, 649  
**Samuels**, Cable Lee, 935; Calvin Lee, 935; Chester Clark, 935; Chester Roosevelt, 935; Cindy Evans, 935; Curtis Wayne, 935; David, 921; Edna Jane Matthews, 935; Faye La Brie, 935; Gary, 921; James Buchanan, 935; James Edward, 935; Judy Kay, 935; Karen, 921; Kyle, 921; Lillie, 935; Linda McDowell, 935; Lisa, 921; Louisa Warf, 935; Marvin Chester, 935; Mary Hairston, 635; Mary S. Brown, 935; Norman Johnson, 935; Patsy Jane, 935; Sissie Ann Burks, 935; Thelma Mae, 935; Warren Harding, 935; William Ellis, 935  
**Sanford**, Geney, 993; Robert, 620; Susannah Turner, 620; T. Ryland, 44  
**Santerre**, Jean Denny, 871; Leo N., 871  
**Santo**, Haze! De, 420  
**Sapp**, Frederick A., 80  
**Sater**, Billie Bailey, 952  
**Satterfield**, L. B., 415; Melinda Bradner, 448; Osborne Benton, 448  
**Saulters**, Shirley Echols, 521  
**Saunders**, 42; Amos, 215, 727, 936; Ann Dove, 563, 936; Ann Seay, 936; Bathsheba, 215; Booker, 936; Carrington, 931; Celestine Simpson, 936; Coleman, 936; Don, 942; Elizabeth "Betsy" Payne, 657; Elizabeth Coe, 498; Francis, 936; George, 936; Ivelle Shorter, 100; Janie Belle, 721; Jeremiah, 936; Jesse Marion, 498; Jesse, 932, 936; John Thomas, 721; Joseph, 936; Judith, 936; Julius, 7; Leonard, 936; Lessie Florence Robertson, 721; Lettice Mays, 936; Mabel Tucker, 1040; Margaret (Dove), 215; Margaret Dove, 727, 936; Mary Baxter, 673; Micajah, 936; Nancy, 498; Nathan Baker, 498; Nikki Dale, 536; Phoebe Rowland, 936; Polly Hundley, 936; Richard, 657; Ruth, 931; Sarah, 936, 498; Sibby, 936; Stacia Mays, 936; Timothy Lamont, 375; William Amos, 927; William Jr., 936; William, 498, 563, 673, 932, 936; Woodrew Wilson, 1040  
**Savage**, Anna, 988  
**Sayers**, Annie Laurie, 755; John, Dr., 659  
**Scales**, Alfred Moore, 823; E. F., 33; J. H., 33; James Pinckney, 823; Kate Bullock Henderson, 823; Kate Lewis, 823; Mrs. Joseph H., 155; Samuel, 32  
**Scannicandro**, Louella Bliss, 438  
**Scarboro**, Henretta Odell, 785  
**Scarce**, America F., 937; David Washington, 1034; Edmund, 937; Eliza Jane, 937; James D., 937; John J., 623; John T., 937; Laura, 937; Lucy Ann, 937; Lydia A. Green, 1034; Marion Adkins, 112; Mary Alice, 475; Nancie A. "Nannie" Green, 1034; Nora B., 937; Rawley, 937; Rosa Ann, 937; Sarah E., 937; Sidney J., 937; William David, 1034; William L., 937  
**Scates**, Harriet Frances, 863  
**Scearce**, Annie Blanche, 938; Arthur, 938; Bethal Ham, 938; Billy W., Rev., 88; Dana Winn, 1087; David Washington, 226, 938, 1072; Edmund, 872; Fletcher Redd, 938; Frances, 938; Ida Elizabeth, 600; Jesse James, 938; Joe, 995; Josie Hunter, 938; Laura, 872; Lena, 1057; Lottie Geneva, 938; Lucy Ann, 872; Mary Alice, 938; Mary Ella, 938; Mary Ellen Childress, 112; Mattie Elizabeth, 938; Nancy A. Green, 757; Nannie Price, 938; Norman Reynolds, 938; Pinkney, 938; Robert, 540; Ruth Jean, 1009; Sallie Elizabeth, 938; Tony, 148; William David, 757, 938; William, 938; Willie Maude, 938  
**Schaefer**, Charles Lynwood Parks, 971; Charles Parks, 971; Frances Elizabeth Shumate Dunn, 977; Howard, 977  
**Schellhase**, Dortha Marie Klintz, 939; Jacob, 939; Johann Bernhard, 939; Jon Jacob, 939; Maria Elizabeth Pfeil, 939; Martha "Z", 939; Nicholous, 939  
**Schoolfield**, 2; Addison, 446; James, 446; John, 446; R. Addison, 919  
**Schoonover**, Mattie Mae Bryant Musgrove, 830  
**Schubert**, Adam Frederick, 1026; Frederick Karl III, 1026; Jama Dale Terry, 1026  
**Schultz**, Carolyn Busby, 46; Terry, 46  
**Scott**, Clark, 167; Elva, 202; James John, 940; Lewis J., 940; Mary A. P., 51; Robert "Bob" Rowland, 940; Wendell Oliver, 186; Wendell, 186  
**Scruggs**, Alberta B. Simpson, 947; Allen B., 943; Allie Irene, 944; Ann Lewis, 708, 942, 943, 945, 947; Annie Bell, 947; Barbara Compton, 946; Benjamin "Ben", 942, 944, 1049; Benjamin Norman, 945; Benjamin, 945; Bertha Fielder, 1049; Bertha Mae Fielder, 315, 944, 1040; Bertha, 942; Chester I., 941; Clara D. Yeatts, 947; Clara Marie, 944; Clarence, 409  
 Clarence 1049; Claude C., 941; Clincie A., 941; Coleman W., 708, 942, 943, 945, 947; Della Simpson, 500, 947; Dennis S., 947; Dita Frances Ingram, 941; Donna Gail, 946; Dot C., 44; Drury, 943; Earl L., 941; Edward Coleman, 944, 1049; Edward Coleman, 315; Edward, 942, 945; Eldean Edmunds Tucker, 1040; Eldean Tucker, 1039; Elizabeth Mary "Molly Bet", 500; Elizabeth Mary Faris, 943; Ella James, 971; Emma, 945; Ernest Raymond, 947; Estelle Poindexter, 947; Fairfax Harrison, 343, 944, 1039, 1040; Frances R. Farris, 941; Frances Walker, 1049; Frank, 25; George Madison, 941; Hazel Jeanette, 941; Henry Jacobs, 708; Henry, 971; Howard Wilburn, 945; Howard, 946; Hugh Preston, 315, 944; James "Jim", 944; James Clarence, 944; James Henry, 942, 1049; James, 945; Jennie Bell "Teadie" Maddox, 947; Jessica, 571; John M., 941; Joseph "Joe" Karn, 942; Joseph "Joe", 944; Joseph, 945; Langhorne, 943; Laura Anne, 343, 1040; Lievelen, 941; Lile G., 941; Lillie M. Simpson, 947; Lizzie K. Gosney, 941; Lockey, 943; Malcolm Coleman, 944; Martha C. Mayhew, 947; Martha Catherine Inge, 941; Martha J. Lewis, 943; Marvin Lemuel, 344, 944; Mary Henry Jacobs, 944, 945, 1049; Mary, 945; Mathew, 571; Meakin O'Brien, 947; Mellon Irvine, 941; Mildred B. Dejarquette, 943; Mollie Bet, 947; Morton, 943; Myrtle Love, 947; Nancy Jane Meyers, 1040; Nannie Frances Walker, 942; Nannie Jane Hamlett, 642, 643; Naomi Bertha, 944; Nolie Bell Wilson, 942; Nolie Wilson, 933, 945, 946; Norman E., 941; Ori Benjamin "Ben", 945; Ori Benjamin, 941; Ori, 946; Paul Lyle, 942; Paul Robert, 343, 1040; Pauline Rebecca "Polly", 941; Presley Adkerson, 947; R. C., 947; Rebecca Elizabeth "Polly" McBride, 941; Retter G. Love, 941; Rhonda Dawn, 946; Robert C., 500; Robert Colman, 947; Robert Edward "Bob Ed", 947; Ruby, 944; Rufus Edward, 944; Ruth, 944; Sarah Jean, 343, 1040; Stella Frances Atkinson, 251, 409; Terry Harrison, 1039, 1040; Terry Harrison, 343; Videll, 947; Vidella Simpson, 947; Virginia May, 944; W. C., 108; Warfield, 943; Wayne Mellon, 941; Wayne, 571; William T., 941; Willie G., 947  
**Scully**, Vince, 921  
**Seabolt**, Sylvia Davis, 691  
**Seabright**, Adam, 506; Martha Eagle, 506  
**Seal**, Frank, Reverend, 69; John, 640; Margaret Hall, 640; Solomon, 640; Susannah Hall, 640  
**Seals**, Rebecca, 694  
**Seamons**, Indiana, 984  
**Searcy**, Arrie Huntley, 948; Hallie Carr, 948; John Cicero Jr., 948; John Cicero, 948; Nora Esterlee Rush, 948  
**Selby**, Amy, 665; William, 665  
**Self**, Florence Law, 748; Harold, 748; Peter W., 67  
**Semones**, B. T., 12  
**Semoneers**, 3  
**Semple**, Robert B., 66  
**Sergeant**, Ann "Nancy" Payne Ware Richardson, 658; Henry, 658; Stephen, 658; Susan Elizabeth "Eliza" Ware, 658  
**Sessoms**, Mary Fuller McLaughlin, 598  
**Setliff**, Cynthia, 746; Gene, 747, 751; Ruth Law, 747, 751  
**Sevier**, John, Governor, 191  
 Sevier, Valentine, II, 191; William T., 733  
**Seymour**, Jettie, 1015  
**Shackelford**, Clarence, 1072; Nicey, 922  
**Shadley**, Sarah Jane, 1056  
**Shadrack**, Jacksa Jane, 448  
**Shannon**, Elizabeth Dangerfield, 533; John L., 533  
**Shapard**, John, 1095  
**Sharp**, Henry Julius, 992; Louise Williams, 992  
**Shaw**, Arabella Frances Pillow, 869; William Harrison, 869  
**Shelhorse**, Albert William, 949; Bodenheimer Lee "Bodie", 949; Carroll, 949; Catherine, 949; Chesley Martin, 949; Chessa, 67; Clincie, 949; Cora Cox, 1062; Elizabeth Shelton, 67; Elizabeth, 949; George W., 29, 67; George Washington, 949; Henry Cox, 949; Henry Fleming, 949; Hugh Daniel, 949; Jacob, 601, 949; James Moody, 949; Jane, 949; John Barnett, 939, 949; Lee White, 949; Martha Jane, 602; Martha, 949; Mary Alice, 949; Mary Elizabeth, 949; Mary Haymes, 601; Mary Hoofman, 939; Mary, 706, 949; Melissa, 949; Nancy, 949; Onie, 949; Sarah White, 949; Sarah, 949; Susan, 949; William Henry "Tom" III, 949; William Henry II, 949; William Henry, 1062, 949; William, 949  
**Shelly**, Mrs. M. M., 153  
**Shelton**, 42; Abraham, 852, 956; Abram, 42; Alice, 953; Alicia Ray, 963; Alise Gammon, 957; Allen, 957; Almeyda Blankenship, 963; Amanda, 963, 1099; Ammon Green, 960; Angela, 963, 957; Anis Virginia, 966; Ann Payne Harrison, 657; Ann, 956, 957; Anna Coe, 498; Armistead Frank, 950; Armistead, 29, 177, 852, 956, 957; Aubrey Bennett, 316; Azile Anna, 965; Azile Virginia, 965, 966, 963; Belinda "Z", 957; Benjamin, 956; Berkley W., 642; Bessie Florence Hamlett Bailey, 643; Bessie Hamlett Bailey, 952; Bettye Witt, 964; Beverly, 852, 956; Billy Ray, 960, 961; Black, 606; Blackford V. Sr., 952; Blackford Vincent Jr., 952; Blackford Vincent, 643; Bobby Anderson, 960, 961; Bonnie Darling, 327; Cabell, 629; Calvin M., 1068; Carlton Collie, 963; Carolyn, 316, 957; Carrie Madline Hartung, 961; Carroll J., 108; Carroll Joel, 952; Carroll Woodrow Jr., 618, 954; Carroll Woodrow, 618, 954; Catherine, 956; Cecil Crenshaw, 963, 965, 966; Charlene, 957; Charles Phillip Jr., 963; Charles Phillip Sr., 963; Charles Phillip, 965, 966; Charlie M., 49; Charlie, 951, 972; Charlotte Ann Bennett, 487; Cheryl, 316; Christopher C., 952; Christopher Eugene, 952; Christopher, 956; Clary, 956; Claude Herman, 1068; Clyde Douglas, Jr., 371; Crispin, 21; Crispin, 67; Crispin, 852, 956, 957; Daisy Woodson, 957; Daniel Jr., 956; Daniel Walter, 956; Daniel, 391, 956; Darrell, 958; David Daniel, 960, 961; Debbie, 957; Dollie Keesee, 960; Dollie, 530; Don, 964; Donna, 957; Ed, 133; Edna Creasey, 961, 962; Edrie "Pete", 317; Edrie L., 317; Edrie Lee "Pete", 953; Edrie Lee, 143; Edrie, 318; Edward Armistead, 445; Edward Armston, 1068; Edward Ballard, 700; Effie, 890; Eleanor Almeyda, 965, 966; Eleanor Almeydo, 963; Elizabeth Cheneby Johnson, 720; Elizabeth Mustain, 952; Elizabeth, 539, 632, 852, 956; Ella Hamlett, 642; Elma Florence Hines, 960, 961, 962; Eloise, 964; Elsie (Overstreet), 113; Emily, 952; Emma Edward Wells, 957; Emma Edward Weston, 1068; Emma Norcross, 961; Emma Smith, 952; Estelle Russell, 1108; Ethel Faris Keatts, 577; Eugenia, 957; Eva, 25; Evelyn Esteen Campbell Harding, 618; Evelyn Esteen, 954; Evelyn Kay, 618, 954; Evelyn, 795; Frances Bailess, 961; Fuller, 959; Gabriel, 852, 956; Garland, 118; George Compton, 957; George Phillip "Red", 1068; George, 959; Gerald Wayne, 960, 961; Gilmer, 956; Gladys Grammer Hedrick, 958; Gladys Helen Hedrick, 957; Gordon, 960, 961, 962; Grace Elizabeth, 956; Graves, 29; Guarrant Harvey, 1068; Gypsy Lee, 963, 965, 966; Harry B., 316; Hattie, 706; Hazel Faye, 327; Helen Laura, 963, 965, 966; Helen Mays, 961; Helen, 956;

Henry David, 958; Henry, 768, 959; Holland, 795; Hugh, 642; J. P., 46; Jackie, 507; James D., 952, 965, 966; James Phillip, 957; James Silas, 626, 957, 1068; James W., 626, 1068; James William, 1101; James, 113, 539, 956; Jane, 852, 956; Jeannette Adams, 957; Jenks, 964; Joan Bryant, 460; Joan, 953; JoAnn, 957; Joel Eugene, 952, 1088; Joel Y., 952; Joel, 108, 498; John Clark, 956; John Curtis "Johnny", 957; John Daniel, 956; John Grasty, 860; John Henry, 957; John Preston, 881; John William, 626, 1068; John, 657, 860, 956, 957, 958, 959, 1062; Judith Ann Motley, 881; Julia Ellen Hutcherson, 700; Katherine, 626, 626, 1068; Kathleen Stone, 711; Kathy, 319; Kevin, 957; Larry M., 960, 961; Laurie, 953; Leathia W., 316; Lee A., 626, 1068; Leflie Minter, 626, 1068; Lelia Bailey Rucker, 414; Leroy, 956; Lesley Carol, 618, 954; Leslie, 952; Letitia Payne "?", 957; Letitia Shepard, 957; Lettice, 852; Lewis C., 860; Lewis, 852, 956; Lillian Weekly, 952; Linda Hope, 963, 965, 966; Lois Ann Haley Collie, 636; Lorenzo, 952; Lovoy Pearl, 956; Lucille, 1108; Lucy, 68, 956; Luther, 959; Madeline Sue Harville, 618; Malcolm Turner, 960, 961; Malcom, 958; Margaret Ann, 691; Margaret, 314; Marguerite Atwell, 965; Marion Lucinda Ramsey, 957; Marion Ramsey, 958, 959; Mark Joel, 952, 1088; Marshall Bruce Sims II, 963; Marshall Sims, 963, 965, 966; Martha Ann Gilbert, 445; Martha Lewis, 860; Martha, 952; Marvin W., 318; Mary Bjork, 961; Mary Elizabeth, 772; Mary Emma, 957; Mary Emma, 626, 1068; Mary Frances Bradley, 445; Mary Jane "?", 957; Mary Jane Parker, 957, 959; Mary Louise, 957; Mary Patsey, 1106; Mary, 563, 768, 937, 956; Mattie Ester Hutcherson, 700; Maude Taylor, 953; Maude, 318; Maury Goode "Pat", 960, 961, 962; Mebane, 952; Melissa, 957; Melvin, 25, 924; Michael Clark, 952, 1088; Michael Lee, 327; Mildred Neal, 626, 1068; Milly, 956; Mrs. Edrie, 143; Myrtle Bowler, 25; Nancy Irby, 950; Nancy Saunders, 957; Nelson, 880; Ophelia Ellen, 956; Orelle Foster Popeye, 957; Oscar Irvin, 319; Oscar, 318; Otha, 951; Patricia "?", 957; Patty Bennett, 963, 965, 966; Paul, 138; Peter, 539; Phyllis June, 963, 965, 966; Polly, 956; R. A. [Bertha], Mrs., 629; Ralph Jr., 956; Ralph, 539, 956, 957, 1102; Ralph, Sr., 539; Ramsey, 56; Rebecca Bowler, 950; Reuben Leatham, 957; Reuben Sims "Big Boy", 963, 965; Reuben Sims, 966; Reuben, 956; Richard Clark, 956; Richard P., 956; Ricky Van, 964; Ricky, 957; Riley Thurman, 960, 961; Robert L., 327; Robert Wilson Clark, 956; Ronnie, 964; Ruth (Wilmer), 113; Ruth Alice Martin, 953; Ruth Blair, 435; Salley, 860; Sallie, 972; Sally, 952; Samuel E., 555; Samuel Vincent, 445; Sandra, 957; Sara Ann Parrott, 961; Sherrill, 958; Spencer, 852, 956; Stanhope Hurt, 963, 965; Stanley Worsham, 691; Stephen, 956; Steven Wayne, 691; Stover Creasy, 691; Stuart Clementine Winston, 1088; Stuart Winston Clem, 952; Susan Patterson, 950; Susan, 953; Susanna, 956; Susannah Robertson, 981; Susannah, 21, 852, 957; Susanne, 956; Sylvia, 319; Tazewell Henry, 957, 959; Teddy Lee, 957; Tennie Owen, 327; Thomas, 539, 956; Tunstall, 860, 956; Vera Owens, 957; Vicky, 963; Vincent Henry, 957; Vincent, 852, 956, 981; Virginia (Arthur), 113; Virginia Frances, 626, 1068; Virginia T. Scruggs, 965, 966; W.N., 2; Wallace, 957; Walter Douglas, 957; Walter Eugene "Tuppie", 957; Walter, 956; Wanda Rebecca, 963, 965, 966; Wayne, 958; White, 956; William Crenshaw "Billy Puss", 963, 966; William Walter, 956; William, 134; William, 720, 886, 943, 947, 1101; Willie Bennett, 700; Willie, 611, 959; Willis, 956; Young, 956; Zebedee Rush, 953; Zebedee, 318

**Shepard**, Elizabeth, 1056; William, 915; Ronald, 1085; William, 822, 916

**Sheppard**, Sarah Elizabeth Noble, 823; William, 823

**Sherrill**, William, 487

**Shibley**, Katherine Echols, 521

**Shields**, Abram/Abraham H., 967; Bobby, 424; Charlie Henry, 462, 968; Charlie Jr., 968; Charlie Ward "C.W.", 462, 968; Charlie Ward Jr., 462; Charlie William, 968; Cleveland Vernell, 462, 968; David T., 967; Elizabeth "Betty" Haley, 969; Elizabeth Gresham, 999; Ethel Parmelia, 968; George, 888; Hannah, 424; Hazel Myers, 462; James Anderson, 967; James 911; James, 999, 967; Jane, 510; Jane/Jean Armstrong, 999; Jeffrey, 462, 968; Jennie Robertson, 387; John Cleveland, 462, 726, 818, 968; John, 387, 969; Joshua F., 227; Joshua, 967; Josiah, 967; Julia Bullington, 967; Leigh Ann Bennett, 424; Lloyd Gilmer, 968; Mae Tucker, 462, 968; Maggie O'Dell Tuck, 1038; Mamie, 839; Mariah Hubbard, 967; Marie Bryant Archer, 462, 818, 968; Marie Bryant, 726; Martha Frances Crowder, 967; Mary Ann Polly, 999; Mary B. Templeton, 967; Mary E., 968; Mary, 387; Mollie Towler, 968; Molly Katherine Towler, 462; Nancy Farmer, 967; Newman Lee, 462, 968; Otis, 968; Patrick, 999; Polly, 999; Roncie Verte, 462, 968; Samuel, 999; Sarah "Sally" Neal, 967; Sarah Neal, 911; Shirley Marie, 462, 968; Summer Blanch, 387; Timothy, 462, 968; Velma Grace, 462, 968; Virginia Hedrick, 968; W. T., 121; Wade Hampton, 969; Wade, 133; William A., 967; William, 999

**Shields/Sheals**, William, 967

**Shively**, Anita Vaughan, 1047

**Shockley**, James M., 529

**Shores**, Alexander, 72

**Short**, Acree Edward, 971; Acree, 970; Alton F., 320; Alton Flournoy, 970; Anderson Parker "Pug", 976; Anderson Parker, 970; Barbara, 413; Bernard, 970; Bertha Shelton, 972; Bessie Leonard Chumley, 489; Burrell Buford, 971; Burrell "Sunny", 976; Burrell, 943; Burrell B., 970; Burrell, 970; Burwell B., 695, 973; Burwell, 1042; Carrie Worley, 974, 976; Charles, 413; Charlie Hubbard, 972; Charlie, 413; Clara Albreth, 976; Claude, 973; Cornelius III, 695, 973; Cornelius IV, 973; Cornelius, 970; Dale, 970; Daniel "Dan" David, 943; Daniel David, 971; Daniel, 970; Dicey, 530, 973; Donna Lou, 971; Dorothea, 911, 970; Dorothea, 971; Elbert, 975; Elise Meade, 943; Elizabeth Meredith Walker, 970; Elizabeth Walker, 695, 700, 973; Elizabeth Worley, 976; Elizah Dotson "Dot", 970; Ella Scruggs, 970; Ella, 106, 970; Elsie Meade, 970; Emma Guard, 970; Emma, 973; Eudora Judson Simpson, 489, 530, 973; Eunice, 974; Fannie, 970; Fleecie, 409; Florence B., 970; Florence Brizendine, 976; Flournoy "Fan", 976; Flournoy L., 970; Forest, 975; Frances Ann George, 695, 970, 973, 1042; Freeman, 973; Gladys Mae Gay, 606; Hazel Williamson Nichols, 975; Hester, 972; James, 970, 973; Jemima Burch Cooksey, 973; Jesse, 974; Joel Thomas "Tom", 974, 976; Joel, 970, 973; John Henry, 695, 700, 973; John Mormon, 973; John, 970, 972, 973; Josie, 943; Judy Ann, 971; Julia Ann Thurman, 695, 700, 973; Karen May, 971; Lester, 971; Lizzie Martin, 976; Lulia Frances, 489, 530, 652; Martha Ann, 700; Mary H., 695; Mary J., 973; Mary Jane, 970; Mary Ruth, 971; Matilda Irby, 695, 973; Mattie, 971, 970; Minerva S. Simpson, 695, 973; Nancy H., 1042; Nancy, 970; Nannie, 970; Nellie, 971, 970; Parker "Putt", 943; Parker F., 943; Parker, 970; Parkerfield, 695, 973; Presley Parker, 489; Ralph, 974; Rena Bryant, 975; Richardson Charles, 695, 973; Robert Cleveland Horse, 976; Robert/Robin, 973; Sallie B. Cox, 973; Sammie, 971, 970; Samuel "Sam" David, 943; Samuel Dale, 970, 973; Samuel David, 970, 9710;

Samuel Edward, 970; Sandy, 970; Sarah Freeman, 695, 973; Sarah, 970; Theresa, 970, 971; Tina Jane Bean, 695, 973; Vernon Dale, 971; Veste Bernard, 971; Virginia Fitzroy Roark, 911, 974, 976; William "Willie", 975; William Edward "Will", 976; William H., 489, 530, 973; William Jr., 970; William Richard, 970; William Richardson, 911, 974, 976; William, 695, 700, 970, 973

**Shorter**, Booker Randolph, 386; Ella, 401; Mary Jane, 386, 1070; Robert Walker, 602

**Shotwell**, Bertha "Ceevee" East, 725

**Shreve**, Elizabeth, 501; Malissa Bryant, 458

**Shreves**, Lura Yeatts Francis Talley, 462

**Shumaker**, L. A., 3; L. M., 15; Lindsay M. "Captain", 649

**Shumate**, Annjeannette Nettie Ragsdale, 923; Carrie Elizabeth Burton, 581, 977; Daniel, 977; Emma Faris, 577; Emma Lee Farris, 977; Ethel James Scruggs, 977; Harden, 710; Henry Howard Madison, 977; John Benjamin, 977; John James, 977; John Stephen, 977; John, 977; Joyce, 710; Karenhappuck Smoot, 977; Louise Elizabeth Hedrick, 977; Lucy Ann Callahan, 977; Martha Ann Emily Gray, 977; Minnie Cox, 710; Pedro, 923; Sam Henry, 977, 581; Sam Neal, 977; Samuel H., 710; Samuel Hardin, 977; Samuel, 977; Thomas Jefferson, 977; Thomas Mae Payne, 977; Willard Clay, 767; William H., 710

**Siddons**, James, Rev. **Siddoff**, Mary Ann, 195; Wyndell, 195

**Sigmon**, Basil Crosby, 688; Charles, 437; Ella Bledsoe, 437

**Silver**, R. C., Reverend, 74

**Simmer**, William, Reverend, 70

**Simmons**, James, 978, 550; Louisa Jane "Jennie", 978; Malinda T. "Sis", 978; Martha F. "Pattie", 978; Mary Ann, 978; Mary, 849; Samuel Dallas, 1101; Sarah Millie, 680, 682, 583, 978; William Benjamin, 680, 683, 978, 1091; William Joshua "Buck", 978

**Simpson**, Ann E., 982; Anna, 982; Archer M., 982, 1075; Beauregard D., 1049; Bessie Faris, 577; Bettie, 858; Beulah Ola, 387; Cange Coleman, 980; Cange, 550; Carl Wayne, 980; Carrie Lee Tuck, 612; Catherine, 982; Celestine Hines, 673; Celestia, 982; Chesly Taylor, 583; Coleman, 38; Coleman, 673, 933, 973, 980, 981, 1049; Colleen, 461, 646; Columbus Washington "Lump", 612; David K., 673, 981; David Lee II, 1112; David Michael, 1112; Dennis, 489, 981, 983; Dinah, 980; Donald, 461, 646; E., 976; Edward W., 201; Elizabeth Barker, 936; Elizabeth, 981, 982; Emma C., 982; Erasmus

Benjamin, 982; Estic Roark, 983, 1049; Eudora Judson, 489, 530; Eugene B., 982; Eunice Walker, 1049; Floyd, 127; Frances Ann Hailey, 725; Frances J., 201; Frances Jane Dove Dalton, 410, 530, 563, 981; Frances Jane, 410, 489; Francis, 981; George A., 982; George Archie, 982; Gladly L., 612; Gladys, 55; Glenn Martin, 980; Grady, 979; Hannah, 981; Hazeltine Mildred, 673; Henrietta Shelton, 981; Henry A., 982; Hester Dalton, 393; Inez, 1067; James R., 462; James W., 410; Jane C., 982; Janie, 461, 646; Jeremiah Jr., 982; Jeremiah Sr., 982; Jessica Ann, 1112; John Russell, 982; John T., 944; John Thomas, 980; John Thompson, 1049; John, 979, 981; Joshua B., 982; Joshua, 393; Kenneth, 461, 646; Leticia Walters, 982; Levi Harrison, 583; Lloyd, 982; Lori Harrison, 979; Lucille Edmonds, 646; Lucille Hancock, 461; Mandy Maude Tuck, 583; Mariah Wiles, 1075; Martha A., 982; Martha Farmer, 1083; Martha J. W., 410; Mary Ann, 673, 982; Mary Baxter Saunders, 981; Mary Baxter, 673; Mary H. Short, 976; Mary J., 982; Mary Martin, 981; Mary, 646; Matilda E. Hines, 673, 981; Matilda Hines, 947, 973; Mattie Lee Jackson, 1046; Minerva S., 695; Moncie B., 462; Nannie Short, 943, 971; Nell, 461, 646; Nellie Bryant Maude, 462; Orlando, 979; Otha G., 461; Otha Giles, 646, 965; Otha Stanhope "Boy", 965; Parrie O., 462; Presley, 410, 530, 563, 981; R. Purtum, 462; R. R., 96; Rachel M., 982; Rachel, 982; Raleigh M., 943; Raleigh Martin, 980, 1049; Rebecca, 982; Reuben Floyd, 943; Richard, 982; Robert E. L., 982; Robert, 982; Rody Elizabeth Crof, 583; Sarah F. Franklin, 410; Sarah Katherine Sallie Kate Walker, 980; Sarah Walker, 1049; Sarah, 982; Sharon Yeatts, 1112; Silas Gilmore, 673; Solomon, 982; Synthia Hines, 1049; Synthia L. Hines, 980; Sytha Lucas Hines, 673, 973, 981; Theodosia Barker, 981; Thomas B., 673, 973, 981; Thomas II, 979, 981; Thomas, 936, 947, 979, 981; U. E., 55; Ulum Barker, 38; Verlie Haynes, 980; Victoria Rucker, 980; Violet Barker, 530, 981; Virginia Faris, 577; Waddie, 1046; William B., 982; William Irving, 980, 983, 1049; William Thomas, 982; William, 530, 632, 981, 982, 1083; Winnie Lee, 982

**Sims**, Anne, 33, 155; Sophia Brooks, 664; William E., 7

**Singleton**, John I., 80; Siretta East, 570

**Slate**, Abraham, 984; Ada, 984; Anne Nancy, 984; Annie May, 984; Callie Mae, 984; Edmund B., 984; Emma Lou, 984;

Francis, 984; Henry Ivey, 984; Hiram Richard, 984; Isham, 984; John, 984; Joseph, 984; Josephus, 984, 397; Lillian, 984; Lucy, 984; Mary, 984; Mattie J., 984; Oney, 984; Samuel M., 984; Samuel R., 984; Samuel, 984; Sarah Franklin, 397, 984; Sarah, 984; Saunders, 984; Walter E., 984; William, 984; Willie Vest, 984

**Slaughter**, Betty Kyle, 985; Brenda, 985; Charles D., 985; Corinna, 432; Ed, 985; Ethel Hardy, 985; Frances, 985; Frieda Davis, 985; Howard, Dr., 985; Jim, 985; John Adams, 985; John, 985; Johnny, 985; Joseph, 985; Josie Wilson, 985; Julia E., 985; Kyle, 985; Mary Madeline Keatts, 731; Myrtle, 985; Paul, 614; Ralph, 985; Robert, 11, 78; Roland, 985; Sallie Barker, 985; Valarie, 985; Virginia, 985

**Slawter**, Alma, 730; Alton, 730

**Slayden**, Saunders Samuel, 982

**Slaydon**, Aneliza Price, 986; Asa Jackson, 986; Charles, 986; Daisy, 986; Elizabeth "Betsy", 1100; Emmett, 986; Jack, 986; James Edward "Ned", 986; Jim, 986; John William, 1100; Minnie Gregory, 986; Otha, 986; Paul, 986; Phetney, 1099, 1100, 1102; Richard, 986; Sarah Thomas, 986; Tom, 986; William Byron, 986

**Slaydon/Slayden**, Ann, 1103; Elizabeth Betsy, 1103; John William, 1103; Margaret, 1103; Patrick, 1103; Phetney, 1101, 1103

**Slayton**, Ida Breeden, 449; Jeff, 449; Lula Roberts, 920; Minnie Sarah Wiles, 1074; Oscar Thomas, 1074; Sallie, 541; Sarah, 1091; W. G., 50

**Smart**, Katherine, 600

**Smith**, Ada, 538; Adair Ada, 1001; Adair Mc, 987, 1002; Agnes, 995; Alex, 995; Alice, 989; Allen, 993; Ann Francis, 1003; Ann, 999; Anna C. Goulder, 988; Anna Kate, 988; Anna Louise, 441; Annie B., 1003; Ardinia Wright, 989; Arthur Lester, 1003; Arthur Webster, 1003; Barbara, 1099; Basha Humphrey, 996; Bertha L., 1003; Bethenia Perkins, 829; Booker, 989; Brandon, 1099; Buddy, 995; Callie Frances, 989; Callie, 989; Carrie C., 995; Catharine Pruett, 441, 995, 1002; Catharine Thomas; 441; Catherine Pruitt, 992; Charles E., 1001; Charles Edward, 538, 1002; Charles Irving, 991; Charles, 533, 829, 1001; Charlie Keen, 989; Charlie T., 1003; Charlie, 1099; Chris, 170; Cora Alice, 995; Creed, 991; Daniel Jefferson, 997; Daniel, 995; Dee Cassidy, 153, 154; Dee, 154, 594; Doc, 991; Dortha A., 1003; Drury, 999; Dudley, 566; Earnest H., 1003; Edith Ruth Walker, 1055; Edward Eugene, 991; Edward, 999; Elender, 695; Eleya Sarah, 1002; Eleyz, 1002; Eliza A.

Davis, 538; Eliza, 1003; Elizabeth 7, 998; Elizabeth "Betsy", 999; Elizabeth Dangerfield, 533; Elizabeth Davis, 538, 1002; Elizabeth Pryor Floumeoy, 829; Elizabeth Sarah Jane, 797, 1001, 1002; Elizabeth, 177, 468, 712, 987, 994, 996, 1003; Ella Lee, 989; Ellen Moran, 991; Ellender, 649; Elsy S., 995; Elva Catherine, 991; Emily A., 995; Emily, 1002; Emma Harvey, 989; Emmett Price, 988; Emmett, 22; Enfield Bartley, 991; Eugene Avery, 988; Eustace A. "Bud", 1001; Eustace Allen, 538, 1002; Evaneline, 989; F. D., 61; Floyd Steven, 991; Floyd William, 991; Frances, 994; Frank Thomas, 1003; Fredonia Parish, 1000; George Henry, 996; George K., 989; George Lee, 1003; George, 989, 994; Gracie Augustine, 988; Harry Wood, 989; Hazel, 1099; Henrietta, 799; Henry Wise, 610, 989; Hensley S. T., 992; Hensley, 1002, 1001; Herman, 992; Hester, 989; Hezekiah Jr., 757; Hezekiah, 754, 757; Hilda Margaret, 991, 1065; Howard Clifton, 1003; Howard, 605; Jabez, 3; Jacob Henry, Dr., 35; James Addison, 989; James Franklin Talley, 995; James Franklin, 1002; James Jr., 994; James Kevin, 1099; James S., 999; James Sr., 994; James Wimbush, 757; James, 994, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1003, 1020; James, 3; Jarvis Kenan "J. K.", 1099; Jay Harden, 997; Jean Echols, 521; Jeff Rain, 992; Jettie Seymour, 991; Joel L., 757; Joel S., 481; Joel, 481; John Christopher, 989; John Dabney, 228; John DaVe, 1003; John Francis, 988; John III, 999; John Jr., 999; John Jr., Captain, 999; John Pryor, 829; John Sr., 999; John T., 995; John, 177; John, 468, 914, 999, 1002, 1105; Joseph Henry, 441; Joseph Josiah "J. J.", 998; Joseph Josiah, 997; Joseph Wesley, 1002; Joseph, 994, 995, 996, 987, 989, 998, 1003; Josiah J., 1003; Josiah Joseph, 1003; Josiah, 229; Joy, 325, 346; Julia Estelle, 989; Julia, 995; Landon Barksdale, 988; Larkin R., 992; Larkin Randolph, 1001, 1002; Larry White, 1003; Laura Bello, 990; Lemuel, 829; Letitia, 933; Leity Owens, 992; Louisa Craft Wood, 989; Louisa, 1001; Lucille, 989; Lydia Hardy, 997; Lyn, 78; Maggie Diana, 1099; Margaret, 829; Margarette Stewart, 992; Martha "Patsy" Morton, 999; Martha Elenor, 825; Martha F., 995; Martha Hawker, 441, 992, 1002; Martha Jane, 699; Martha Morton, 999; Martha, 996, 997, 999, 1002, 1003; Marvin, 110; Marvin, 454; Mary Ann "Polly", 999; Mary Elizabeth Warren, 997; Mary Elizabeth Yeatts, 610; Mary Elizabeth, 991; Mary Lou Sharp, 992; Mary Nance, 999; Mary, 989, 994, 1000; Mason, 1002; Matilda C., 468; Mattie Sue, 441; Mattie, 995; Michael Corby, 1099; Mildred, 540; Millie Huffines, 1002; Missouri Johnny, 441; Mitchell, 1099; N. O., 69; Nancy Barbour, 416, 702; Nancy D., 768; Nancy Gilley Holland, 990; Nancy Moran, 991; Nancy, 401, 754, 994, 995, 1002; Nannie Jane, 428; Nannie Thomas, 995; Nannie Willie, 441; Nathan, 509; Old James, 987; Ora Francis, 1003; Panola, 1002; Patrick Peck, 797; Patrick, 999; Peyton, Rev., 999; Raleigh Wilson, 1003; Ralph, 989; Randolph, 481; Rev., 612; Rhoda Yeaman, 441, 1107; Richard, 828; Robert Corby, 1099; Robert J., 1002; Robert, 538, 1099; Rosa Minnie, 1002; Ruby Zareda Tuck, 1038; Ruth Cleveland Walton, 997; Ruth W., 1086; Ruth, 829, 840; Sallie Ann, 995; Sallie Bet Seymour, 991; Sally Leftwich, 757; Sally, 481, 754; Samantha Marie, 1099; Samuel Clifton, 989; Samuel Curtis, 683; Samuel, 1001; Sandra Carolyn, 1099; Sandra, 1099; Sarah "Sally" G. Clay, 494; Sarah "Sally" Neal, 999; Sarah Delilah Wray, 1002; Sarah Elizabeth, 1102; Sarah, 989, 994; Sharon, 1099; Silas Durand, 989; Susan Adkins, 989; Susie, 988; Thomas Howard, 991; Thomas J., 1003; Thomas L., 494; Thomas, 441, 757, 768, 992, 994, 995, 996, 999, 1001, 1002, 1132; Vincent M., 992; Vincent Merriman, 441, 538, 987, 1001, 1002; Vincent, 995; Virgie, 991; Virginia B., 995; Virginia, 1002, 1003; W. O., Dr., 581; Wesley, 1002; Wesley, 538; William "Wilson" Lee, 1002; William Benjamin, 990; William Darrell, 1099; William Henry, 441, 990, 995, 1102, 1007; William Irving, 989; William James, 538, 1003; William Warren, 733; William White Jr., 1003; William White, 1003; William, 757, 989, 999, 1099; Wilson "William", 1001; Wilson Lee, 538

**Smoot**, Leonard, 977; Mildred Courtney Norman, 977

**Snead**, Barbara Leigh, 859; Donna Paige, 859; Lawrence, 670; Nellie, 839; Robert Fulton, 859

**Snidow**, Jane P., 1081; John Jacob, 1081; Margaret Lucille Williams, 1081

**Snoddy**, Agnes Glasgow, 1005 Cary, 1005; Delilah Tribble, 1004; Elizabeth Sampson, 1005, 1004; Elizabeth, 1005, 1004; Fannie Wilkerson, 1005; Hannah Davis, 1005; James, 1005; Jane Blackburn, 1005; John Jr., 987, 1001, 1004, 1005; John Sr., 1005; Mary Hazelwood Wilkerson, 1005; Robert, 1005; Robert, 1005; Sallie Sampson, 1004; Samuel, 1005; Sarah "Sally", 987, 1001; Sarah Davis, 1005; Sophia Shartil, 1005; Thomas, 1004, 1005; Verlinda Burgess, 1004; William Glasgow, 1005; William, 463, 641, 1004

**Soloman**, Mamie Jackson, 1046; Walter, 1046

**Southall**, A. Rixey Jr., 1006; A. Rixey Sr., 1064; Alger Rixey III, 1006; Alger Rixey Sr., 1006; Billy Watson, 1006; Carrie Tunstall Watson, 1006; Carrie Watson, 1064; Frank, 1006; Horton Miller, 1006; Jeanette Chaffin, 1006; Jenna, 1006; Robert Watson, 1006; Ryan, 1006; Sally Ann Howard, 1006; Sheri Lumsden, 1006; Shirley Coleene, 1006; Sue Howard, 1006; Susan Hewett, 1006; Vickie Hopkins, 1006

**Southern**, Sarah, 555

**Southerland**, Aurie, 111; Jemima, 1097; John W., 1097; Martha Jane, 1097

**Soutter**, Kitty Penn Fuller, 598

**Sowell**, W. D., 142

**Sowers**, Marlene Joy Shelton, 611

**Soyars**, Calvin Richard, 1009; Clarice Adeline, 1009; Donald Ray, 1009; Douglas Spencer, 1009; Elsie Launa Ayers, 1008; Georgia Childress, 1008; Georgia Ray, 1009; Grover Evans, 1008, 1009; Harold E., 345; Harold Eldridge Wimpy, 1009; Hiram Bernard, 1009; James Anderson, 1009; James, 1007; John, 1007; Joyce Glenda, 1009; Karen Dale, 1009; Kathy Elaine, 1009; Keith Marsella, 1009; Kelly Scott, 1009; Kevin Wade, 1008; Landon Wesley, 1009, 1008; Lori Lane, 1008; Major Saunders, 1048; Martha Sparks, 1048; Mary Alice, 1009; Mary E. Vaughan, 1048; Matthew Evans, 1008; Michael Shane, 1009; Nathaniel Keesling, 1008; Permelia Hiler, 1009; Permelia Jane, 1009; Pleasant, 762; Robert Ford, 1009; Robert Foster, 1009; Ruth, 623; Thomas Fields, 1008; Thomas Lee Jr., 1009; Thomas Lee, 1009, 1008; William Jackson, 1009, 1008; William, 1048

**Sparrow**, A. W., 57; Lodema Ann, 682

**Spence**, Joseph, 368

**Spencer**, Bernard James, 321; Eva Hardwick, 85; Herbert, 321; Lula Abbott, 321; Tom Wilborn, 688

**Spencer**, Bernard James, Jr., 321

**Spiller**, Sally, 823

**Spratlin**, George

**Sprattien**, George, 994

**Sprattlin**, George, 994

**St. Clair**, Terry Lynn Rowland, 709

**St. George**, Obadele, Rev., 32

**Stamps**, Daisy, 793; John, 665, 987; Thomas, 665

**Stanley**, Herman Franklin, 772; Robert, 772

**Staples**, L. D., Rev., 59

**Starkey**, Bernard Chesley, Jr., 322; Bernard Chesley, Sr., 322; Elijah, 873; Elizabeth Gaddy, 873; Eunice Irby, 110; Malvin Lee, 323; Melissa Lee Neal, 322, 323; Michael Wayne, 323; Randy Lee, 323

**Starling**, Cindy Brooks, 1010; Jack, 1010; Joe Henry, 1010; Joe, 1010; Kate Clark, 1010; Linner "Lent" W., 1089; Linner Witcher, 54; Mae, 1010; Stealing, Willie, 1010

**Stearle**, Sarah Rigg, 1106

**Stegall**, Charlie, 1011; Clarence, 1011; Hattie Holley, 1011; Lois Ann Oakes, 835; Lois, 324; Percy H., 324; Percy, 1011; Richard, 1011; William, 1011

**Stephens**, Alice Katherine Barksdale, 1012; Bessie, 1012; Calvin Preston Jr., 1012; Calvin Preston, 1012; Calvin, 1012; Carol H., 1012; Elton Oliver, 1012; Elva Margaret, 1012; Harriet West Bolling, 1012; Hettie Layne Watson, 1012; Hilda Agatha, 1012; Hubert Bennett, 1012; Irma Aglie, 1012; Jeremy Preston, 1012; John Oliver, 1012; John Oscar, 1012; Linda Susan Dalton, 1012; Ned P., 1012; Ory Layne, 1012; Rebecca Hannah, 1012; Ruby Adaline, 1012; Spurgeon Watson, 1012; Thomas, 1012; Velma Ann, 1012; William, 1012

**Stephenson**, Mike, 46

**Stern**, Bsie Layne, 242

**Sterne**, Johnsie King Maddox, 741, 1013, 1014; Larry, 1013, 1014; Lawrence Larry, 741

**Stevens**, Erma Eloise, 659; I. D., 884; Minnie Thornton, 397; Sandra Marie, 1099; Steven B., 53

**Stewart**, Dorothy, 619; Fred, 619; Henry, 487; Lewis J., Dr., 88

**Still**, David A., 1015; Harold, 159; Rorer James, 1015

**Stimson**, Abigail O., 1016; Amanda P. E., 1016; Ann, 1016; Augusta Draffen, 1016; Benjamin, 1016; C. H., 1016; Clementine V., 1016; Daniel Marion, 1016; Edward Cannon, 1016; Elizabeth Finch, 982; Elizabeth, 1016; Erasmus Benjamin Sr., 1016; Erasmus Jr., 1016; Erasmus, 1016; Hannah Stearns, 1016; Henry, 1016; Isaac M., 1016; Isaac Wesley, 1016; Isaac, 1016; James Edward "Jim", 1016; James II, 1016; James, 982; James, Dr., 1016; Jane, 1016; Jeremiah, 1016; John Wesley, 1016; John, 1016; Joseph, 1016; Josiah Long, 1016; Lafayette G. "Lafe", 1016; Lloyd, 1016; Lucy F., 1016; Lucy Wilson, 1016; Lucy, 1016; Martha Jane, 1016; Mary Elizabeth Luten, 1016; Mary Leffingwell, 982, 1016; Mary, 1016; Maryann E. P., 1016; Naomi, 982; Rachel Belzora, 1016; Rachel Obeler Tucker, 1016; Rachel Ringold, 1016; Rachel, 1016; Rebecca, 1016; Robert E., 1016; Sarah, 1016; Socrates H., 1016; Solomon, 1016, 982; Susan Elta Hoskins, 1016; Susannah Phillips, 1016; Thomas Cannon "Buck", 1016; Thomas, 1016; William, 1016

**Stinson**, Minnie, 808

**Stockton**, John, 3

**Stokes**, Priscilla, 598

**Stone**, 45; Alice Carter, 1095; Alice, 616; Archer Parham, 492; Benjamin, 492; Brandon, 616, 1092; Charles Burnley, 616; Elizabeth Anne, 616; Elizabeth Margaret Fitzgerald, 827; Elizabeth, 1092; Henry, 656; Homie, 110; James Emmett, 11; James Hoskins, 75; Jane Payne Harrison, 656; John Thurston, 827; John, 84; Laura, 110; Nancy "Nannie" Smith Vaughan, 1048; Nancy Catherine, 621; Samuel Marion, 135; T. J., 41

**Stonestreet**, Elinor, 828

**Stophel**, E. C., 710

**Stosnider**, Charles, 1046; Helen A., 1046

**Stots**, Caspar, 809

**Stovall**, Bartholomew, 1075; Delilah, 756; Elizabeth, 754; Willard, 487

**Stowe**, Isla Ruth Mills, 112; Joel, 876; John, 1017; Lelia Ella, 1070; Mary Elliott, 1017; Mrs. J. S., 653; Octavia Elliott, 1017; Rada, 1017; Rebecca, 1017; Ruth Mills, 112; Susan, 1017; Thomas J., 576; Thomas Jefferson, 1017; Tom, 669; William Thomas, 1017

**Strange**, Alice, 1018; Annie, 1018; Carl Everett, 23; Charles, 1018; Charlton Bell, Jr., 23; Claiborne, 1018; Cloe Cornwell, 510; Daniel, 1018; David, 1018; Dick, 1018; Floyd, 1018; George, 1018; Grace, 1018; James, 1018; Jesse, 1018; John Richard, 1018; Lucinda, 1018; Mary, 1018; Mrs. Charlton Bell, Jr., 23; Richard "Dick", 1018; Richard "Uncle Dick", 1018; Sarah, 1018; Theodore, 1018; Viola, 1018

**Street**, H. H., Rev., 920

**Strickland**, Fontaine, 770

**Stroud**, Eloise, 1084; Phyllis, 154

**Stuart**, Alexander, 1019; Archibald, 1019; J. E. B., General, 896; James Ewell Brown, 1019

**Stuckert**, Judith Slaughter, 985

**Stultz**, Brice, Elder, 1087

**Stutts**, Melvin, 46

**Sublett**, B. F., Rev., 43; Charles W., 207, 220, 221

**Summers**, Elizabeth, 849

**Sutherland**, John, Dr., 188; Lois Imogene, 1008; Nancy Gwin, 633; W. J., 12; William, 633

**Sutherland**, Adam, 915; Anna Robertson, 915; Elizabeth Robertson, 915; George H., 188; George S., 188; George, 915; John, 188; John, Sr., 188; Nathaniel G., 188; William T., Major, 137

**Sutphin**, James H., 869

**Sutter**, George, 434; Sarah, 434

**Sutton**, Patience Peshee, 451; Peadee P, 456

**Swann**, Louise, 487

**Swanson**, Ann Graves, 1020; Charles, 51, 1020; Clarence Henry, 1022; Claude Augustus, 191, 1020, 1021; Claude, 1, 143; Curtis, 1020; Dollie Gill, 1020; Donald, 1020; Elizabeth Hogan, 1022; Elizabeth Muse, 1020; Elizabeth Witcher, 1020; Eugene, 1020; Eva, 1020; F. A., 144; Frances, 1020; Henry Prentiss, 1020; Henry, 1020; James Thomas, 1020; James W., 1020; James, 1020; John Muse, 1020; John, 1020, 1021; Julia Cook, 1020; Lena Hines, 675; Lumma Roy, 1020; Mary Lawrence, 1020; Mary Mcquire, 1020; Mary, 1020; Maybyrd M., 812; Prentiss, 1020; Rebecca Pritchett, 1021; Robert, 1020; Roy, 1020; Russell, 1020; Sam, 83, 1020; Samuel Allen, 1020; Samuel Frank, 1020; Samuel W., 1022; Sarah Witcher, 1020; Tommy, 1020; Vincent, 1020; William Graves III, 1020; William II, 1020; William J., 675; William Thomas "Dr. Tom", 1020; William, 1020; William, Colonel, 478

**Swanton**, Claude A., 114

**Swarts**, John A., 824; Mary Noland, 824; Semilda, 824

**Swartz**, Grover Cleveland, 446; Susie Musselwhite, 446

**Swearingin**, Elizabeth, 664; Garrett van, 664; John, 664; Sam, 664; Thomas, 664

**Sweeney**, Joel, 194; Sam, 194

**Sweet**, Greenberry, 463, 641

**Swift**, Lizzie Lowndes, 390

**Swinson**, John, 423

**Syndor**, Eppaphroditus "Eppa", Sr., 544; Eppaphroditus Jr., 544; Mary Emma, 544; Mary Webb, 544; Peter Barksdale, 544; Sarah Baker, 544; Susannah Coleman Barksdale, 544; William, 588, 544

**T**

**Tait**, Carlotta S., 427

**Talbert**, Roxanna, 1091

**Talbot**, Alma, 1051; Bernice, 1051; Carrie, 1051; Edgar Lee Jr., 1051; Edgar Lee, 666, 1051; Edgar, 550; Emma, 576; Jeremiah, 189; Jeremiah, 8, 517, 526, 666, 721, 818; Joanna Adams, 526, 818; John Morris, 189; John, 1051; Lottie Evaline Dewberry, 1051; Mary, 1051; Vaughnie, 1051; W. T., 189

**Talley**, Amelia Arlene, 682, 683, 978, 1091; Annet, 506; Arlene Florence Hodnett, 680, 683; Earl Watkins Jr., 1091; William, 506

**Talliferro**, Robert, 655

**Tanner**, Creek, 49; Doris Coleman, 502; Sally, 1057; Thomas, 134

**Tarpley**, Joseph E., 489; Lulie Frances Short Chumley, 489, 973; Mary Ann Easley, 489; Mary Ellen, 810; Walter E., 489, 973; William Junior, 371

**Tate**, 42; Elizabeth, 1023; Grace Mae, 1108; James Richard, 1023; Joel Chasteen, 1023; Joel, 1053; John, 465; Louisa, 1023; Margaret Peggy Farmer, 465; Maria Louise Whitehead, 1023; Martha,

1023; Nancy Law, 1023; Nathan, 1023; Nelson, 670; Parsey, 1023; Sarah Abbott, 1023; Vermelia Calloway, 1023; Vincent Carrington, 1023; Vincent Shelton, 1023; William Carrington, 1023; William I., 1023; William, Captain, 553

**Tatum**, Doris Adell Keatts, 731

**Taylor**, Alfred Shackelford, 1024; Beatrice Marie, 1024; Bertha Sue, 1024; Bertha Wray, 1025; C. D., 87; C. F., 149; Calvin Eugene, 1024; Coleman F. (Coley), 149; Cynthia Petry, 56, 579; David, 56; Dorothy Lee, 938; Edd, 149; Edward J., 1025; Edward James, 1024; Elizabeth Hutchings, 701; Ernest Lee, 938; Estelle I., 109; Frances Moss, 805; Frances Reaves, 1024; Frank, 130; Gary William, 865; George T., 149; George, 149; Harry, 995; James Allen, 938; James William, 1024; Jennifer Elizabeth, 865; Jessie Mary, 598; Jettie Smith, 1025; John Ray, 1024; John William, 1024; John, 37, 915; Mary Kate Robertson, 915; Mary Withers, 23; Mary, 695; Matthew William, 865; Nellie Mae, 1024; Otis Warren, 1024; Ralph Kyle, 1024; Ralph Kyle, Elder, 622; Richard, 510; Robert Edward, 1024; Robert L., 83, 1075; Ruby Eldean, 1024; Russell McKinley, 1024, 1025; S. M., 109; Sarah L. Wiles, 1075; Sarah Melissa, 1024; Temple B., 565; W. E., 83; Zachary, 171; Zeb, 149

**Teal**, Clark, 533

**Templeton**, Edmond, 69; Henry, 753; James, 69; Martha Layne, 753

**Tench**, O. K., 86

**Terrell**, Elizabeth, 498; Richard, 498

**Terry**, Carroll, 171; David C., 651; Druciler, 984; Eddie, 554; Elenora Glass, 554; Elizabeth, 605; George, 758; James N., 57; Jason Boyd, 1026; John, 651, 679, 682; Joseph Real, 694; Joseph, 1081; Joy Danyel, 1026; Latta Boyd, 1026; Lettice Shepherd Johnson; Mary "Polly", 682; Mary Ann Keesee, 737; Mary, 680; May Slaydon, 986; N., 63; Nathaniel, 737; Patsy, 321; Pinky, 945; Polly, 651; Priscilla Alice Linder, 1026; Ruth, 694; Vincent Osborne, 1026; William Jr.; Willie Emma Motley, 1026

**Thacher**, Elisha, 640; Judith Hall, 640

**Thacker**, Jane Bradley, 445; Kesiiah Evans, 445; Martha, 700, 876; Nathaniel, 445; Peter, 445; Priscilla, 700

**Thaxton**, Deacon William, 40; William, 39

**Thomas**, Adeline, 1132; Allen Motley, 1027; Allen Pinkney, 1027; Allen, 1027; Asa; Chelsea Blair, 1028; Christopher Yancy, 1132; Creed, 1027; David, 1084; Doyle, Jr., 31; Eddie Jones Fitts, 588; Emily Martin, 816; Emily, 1027; George, 1084; Harrison, 1027; Haston, 533; Holland, 202; Jane Dangerfield, 533; Jason, 1084; Jefferson, 659; John Lacy, 1028; John Wayne, 1028; Joseph, 1027; Julia, 1084; Kathryn Lucy, 1028; Laurie Ellen, 1028; Margaret Blair, 1028; Martha Ann, 1027; Martha Pattie Witcher, 555; MaryAnn Gravely, 1027; MaryAnn, 1027; Myrtle Hamlett, 1027; Nancy, 410, 530, 1132; Otis, 1027; Pattie, 432; Peyton, 993; Pocohontas, 1027; Ruth, 1084; Sarah, 1027; Walter, 1084; William P., 1027; William, 902

**Thomason**, Frances, 860

**Thomasson**, Elaine, 623; Emma Marion Keatts, 731; Helen, 623; John Edward, 623; Martha, 623; Ralph L. Jr., 623; Ralph Leonard, 623; Viola, 623

**Thompson**, Ann, 387; Catherine, 503; Charlotte, 63; Christine Lewis, 21; D. Floyd, 387; Dick, 843; Edward Lee, 387; Elizabeth H. Conway, 508, 845; Elizabeth M., 1030; Elizabeth Martin, 21; Emily, 508; Eugene Richard, 387; Faulkner, 508; George Irvin, 1029; George Samuel, 1029; George, 903; Green, Rev., 54; Gregory Moye, 536; Henry R., 1030; Iola Madeline Oakes, 1029; Irene V., 34; J. S., Jr., 40; J. S., Sr., 30; James S., 1030; James, 11, 503, 508; Jennings, Dr., 1029; Jeremiah Jr., 1030; Jeremiah, 584, 1030; John Allen, 697; John, 21, 508; Johnny, 697; Lois Dodd, 114; Lora Ellen Fuller, 1029; Louisa Redd, 1030; Lucy, 903; Marguerite Edith, 1029; Martha "Patsy", 1030; Martha, 508; Mary A., 171; Mary Ann, 1030; Mary Henry, 1029; Mary Inez Roach, 1108; Mary Q. Grace, 387; Michael Lane, 1065; Mildred F., 1030; Minnie Ree, 387; Mrs. C. A., 81; Nancy Wade, 584, 1030; Nancy, 508; Nellie Catherine Hardy, 1031; Parthenia W., 1030; Patsy, 697; Powhatan, 387; Richard Anderson Sr., 1031; Richard Henry, 1029; Richard Thomas, 1029; Ruby, 11; Ruth Hunt, 697; Sallie or Sarah, 387; Sam J., 57; Samuel Howard, 1029; Samuel J., 171, 508, 845; Samuel Jr., 387; Samuel, 682, 914, 1029; Sarah Frances Gilbert, 1029; Sarah Jane, 1030; Shannon Leigh, 1065; Susan W., 1030; Virginia Louise, 697; Virginia Olive, 1030; William L. "B", 387; Wyatt Whitehead, 387

**Thorn**, Anna Cornwall, 510; Augustine S., 510

**Thornton**, Adeline, 1132; Betty Ann Myer, 14; Catherine, 1132; Charles David, 698; Charles S., 698; Edwin, 1132; Effie Flournoy, 454; Eugene, 6743; Fernando, 1132; Frank, 1132; Joel Cutler, 698; Kyle William, 698; Lacey Melvin, 6743; Larry William, 698; Leigh Bullock, 698; Mary Tiffin, 1034; Nancy Jo Hunt, 698; Peter, 1132; Prudence,

1132; Reuben, 1034; Sidney, 1132; Stephen Tyrone, 74; Thomas, 1132; Tyler, 1132; Wendy Oakes, 698; William Grant, 1132; William, 1132

**Thorpe**, Elizabeth Ann Saunders, 936; Jonathan, 936

**Thurman**, Allen Greenberry, 191; Henry, 700, 973; Julia Ann, 695, 700; Lucy Irby, 700, 973; Richard, 191; Robert, 76; Susanna, 530

**Thweatt**, Archer, 732; James, 492; Mary "Archer", 492

**Tiffin**, Elizabeth "?", 1034; Elizabeth, 757; Peter, 1034; Thomas, 1034, 757

**Tilman**, Martha Elizabeth, 440; Walter, 72

**Tinsley**, Catherine F., 599; John W., Rev., 74; Velina Daniel, 810

**Tippitt**, A. G., 109

**Tipton**, James, 178

**Tolbert**, Tommy, 966

**Toldsky**, Mary Ann, 859

**Toler**, Elizabeth, 886; John Larkin, 886; John, 890; Jonathan, 886; Judith Ann, 808; Minnie Sue, 890; Robert, 531

**Tollers**, Grady, 22

**Tompkins**, Artie, 27; Dwayne V., 444; Mary H., 768; Toni Denise, 826; William V. II, 444; William Venable, 444

**Toney**, Carolyn Bennett, 253

**Tonkins**, Hilda Brumfield, 455; John Claude, 455, 567

**Torian**, J. E., 80

**Tosh**, Chasity Dawn, 1063; George A., 496; George, 76; Henry R., 1063; Letitia Cooke, 495; Lucy, 76; Ruby, 462

**Touart**, Patrick, 170

**Towler**, Amanda "Mandy", 781; Andy, 97, 230, 360, 418, 638; Barbara F., 335; Brandon Lee, 612; Brenda Clay, 1036; Cameron Lee, 612; Cecil Anthony "Andy", 1036; Cecil Henry, 1036; Cecil, 1037; Cecil, 97; Christine N., 452; Christopher Lee Chris, 1036; Clarence, 107; Cody Lee, 1036; Cora Lee, 567; Craig Allen, 612; Donnie, 935; Elijah, 925; Elizabeth Barbour Jacobs, 1037; Elmer Custer, 523, 1035; Elmer, 1037; Emily, 968; Erica Marie, 612; Fannie, 97; Frances, 452; Hannah Gracy, 612; Henry C., 452; Henry, 452, 676; Inis Jefferson, 716; Inis, 418; J. D., 1037; J. E., 87; James Garland, 612; James H., 41; James, 627; Jettie Mae Samuels, 935; John Winburn, 451, 452; John, 230; Joseph J., 452; Joshua, 97, 230, 1037; Judith, 97; Mary "Polly" Rorer, 925; Mary Jane, 452; Michael Garland, 612; Mrs. Benjamin, 653; Nancy S. C., 452; Odell, 1037; Paige Arianna, 612; Phyllis Jean Gibson, 612; Sallie (Dalton), 230; Samuel, 452; Sarah Crider, 451, 452; Stover, 1037; Tea Star, 612; Tom, 97, 546; Viola Craddock, 97, 1037; Viola, 546; William H., 968; William, 1037; Winborne Thomas "Tom", 1037

**Townes**, Halcott, 2; Kate,

694; Robert W., 694; Stephen C., 694

**Townley**, Elizabeth, 533

**Townsend**, Richard Slade, 405; Ryan Slade, 405; Berengaria F. Vaughan, 745

**Tracy**, Ed Patrick, 971

**Trail**, Chester, 579; Dennis, 46; Helen Gorman Farmer, 579

**Trantham**, Juanita, 571

**Traynham**, D. J., Rev., 31, 83

**Tredway**, James L., 3; James L., Judge, 5; William M., 7

**Trent**, Annie Lee, 410; Frances Snow, 95; Holmes, 741; John William, 410, 448; Ora, 1072; Rebecca Ann Bradner, 410, 448

**Trimble**, Alexander, 440

**Trivers**, William, 39, 40

**Trosper**, Nicholas, 809

**Tschetter**, Catherine Pratt, 988

**Tubbs**, Erin, 598

**Tuck**, Anselm B., 830; Barbara Walton, 1038; Betty Pugh, 583; Bill, 588; C. P., 583; Clara Jane 1038; Emma Johnson, 830; Gordon Lee, 1038; Isaac Woodrow, 1038; Lindy, 780; Nannie O'Lera McClanahan, 1038; Robert Washington, 1038; Robert Wayne, 1038; Sallie Frances, 489, 530; Willa W. Parker, 489, 530; William Reginald, 1038; William Walter, 1038; William, 489, 530

**Tucker**, Benjamin, 480; Berger Shelton, 1039; Bobby, 480; Bradley, 526; Clarence W., 1040; Clayton, 480; Coleman T., Rev., 190; Cordella Beulah Woodyard, 1040; Doris Centress Hodnett, 683; Drewry, 632; Eunice Edmunds, 1039; Eunice Young Edmunds, 1040; Flex, 1039; Flossie Louise, 683; Frances "?", 732; Frances Coleman, 732; George, 732; Geraldine Martin, 773; Helen Ann Farmer, 1040; James, 409; Jonathan, 480; Lesley Milam, 526; Lillian Maude Moorefield, 1039; Lou, 1039; Marie George Bobalet, 1039; Martha Clark, 492; Martha Keatts, 626, 732, 783; Mary Ann, 683; Mary Keatts, 492, 732; Mary McHaney Hubbard, 783; Mary Scruggs, 943; Matilda "Puss" Layne, 1039; Mattie Thomas, 683; Miles Nelson, 943; Minnie Louise Farthing, 1040; Mrs. Joel W., 653; Myles Edward, 1039; Nancy, 932, 409; Nelson, 69, 492; Nona, 409; Nora Lynn, 480; Oakley Robey, 409; Robert Gabriel, 783; Robert Lee, Rev., 190; Robert M., Jr., 190; Robert, 626, 732, 783; Roy K., 1040; Sallie Claiborne, 516; Samuel, 480; Tabitha Keatts, 732; Terry Henry, 1039; Thomas John, 1039; Thomas M. Sr., 773; William J., 1040; William, 492, 732

**Tunstall**, Edmond, 177; Edward, 914; Mr., 3; Robert, 3; Whitmell P., 2; Whitmell Pugh, 17; Will, 1070; William H., 35; William, 914; William, Jr.,

17; William, Sr., 17

**Turbyfield**, David Ray, 1012; Joan Emily Stephens, 1012

**Turlington**, Bernice Reynolds, 986

**Turner**, Algie, 1027; Bigist, 1027; Carl Allen, 346; Claiborne, 346; Dorothy Grove, 630, 631; E. Halcott, 59; Eliza, 684; Eugene, 843; Frances McHaney, 783; G. G., 830; Hannibal M., 684; J. Chesley, 815; James, 783; Jesse Fountain, 684; John, 783; Joseph Clinton, 325; Lucille, 1027; Lula Thomas, 1027; Mamie Barker, 325, 346; Martha Jane Holland, 684; Mary Cassie Holland, 684; Mary McHaney, 783; Meadows, 684; Mechack, 150; Nancy, ; Oscar, 88; Oscar, Rev., 88; Sarah "Sally", 684; Steven L., 496; Thelma, 1027; Thomas L., 815; Virginia Stegall, 1011; Vivian Oakes, 844; William, 914; Wilsie, 1027

**Turpin**, Agnes Kate Lynskey, 767; Bettie Lee, 540; Elizabeth, 730; Meads, 730; Ruby Hamlet Neas, 642

**Tweedy**, Nancy, 616

**Tyler**, Dell M., 15, 87; Dell Midkiff, 133, 242, 278, 298, 301, 1041; Dell, 133; Don, 133, 1041; Estelle I., 28; Estelle Ironmonger, 108; Howard Scott, 1041; Kenneth S., 108

**Tyree**, Luke Pierce, 826; Scott Dwayne, 826

**U**

**Uhl**, Michael Jr., 1052; Michael, 1052

**Underwood**, Alice Roberta, 1102; Judy Shelton, 964

**Unknown**, Sarah, 481

**Urdike**, Amon W., 1042; Bessie Frances, 1042; Emma B., 1042; Emmett Hamilton, 1042; Leona Leona, 113; Lewis Alexander, 1042; Lewis G., 489; Lewis Griffon, 1042; Lewis, 1042; Lillie A., 1042; Mary E. White, 489; Mary Ella, 1042; Ollie Mason, 1042; Ray, 1042; Thelma Jean, 1042

**V**

**Vacchetta**, Kathleen Rose, 1056

**Vaden**, Amy, 1045; Ann, 1043; Beatrice Earl, 821; Beatrice, 1045; Blanche B. Tate, 1023; Burwell, 393, 1043, 1044; Charles Robert, 1043; Clarence Thomas, 821, 1043; Clarence, 1045; Claude L., 821, 1043; Claude, 1045; Danny, 1045; Dorothy, 1043; Dorsey Herman, 535, 821, 1043; Dorsey, 1045; Eddie Grover, 369, 1045; Eddie, 1043; Eliza Caroline Tate, 411, 1023, 1044; Elizabeth Gardner, 1043; Elizabeth Terry, 1043; Elizabeth W. Murray, 1043; Fannie B. Jennings, 1043; G. H., III, 8, 143; Giles Henry II, 411, 1044; Giles Henry III, 411, 1044; Giles, 520; Granville, 1043; Grover A. "Joe", 1045; Grover Adkerson, 821, 1043; Grover, 1045; Henry A. Jr., 821, 1043, 1045; Henry A. Sr., 1043; Henry A., 821; Henry, 1043; Herman L., 1043; Herman

Lee, 326, 1045; Hester, 1045; Irene Betty, 535; Jenett Lovelace Prewett, 821; Jennett Lovelace Prewett, 1043; Jennie Altizer, 821, 1043; Kate Smith Paris, 1044; Laurel, 1045; Lavinia Cornelia, 535; Lillian Mae, 535; Lillian, 1043, 1045; Lottie Greene Davis, 821, 1043; Lucinda "Lucy" Willis Hall, 1043; Lucy Terry, 1043; Lucy W., 1043; Martha Ann Davis, 1043; Martha Fowler, 1044; Mary "Polly" Chattin, 1043; Mary Elizabeth Newby, 1043, 1045; Mary Reeves Adams, 1044; Mary Tate Booth, 1044; Mary, 1043; Mattie Beulah Ingram, 821, 1043, 1045; Melinda, 1045; Nannie "Nan", 1043; Nettie Darnell, 821, 1043; Netty Ophelia Darnell, 535; Patricia, 1045; Polly Chatten, 393; R. C., 109; Rebecca Giles, 1043; Robert C., Jr., 126; Robert Carrington, 411; Robert Carrington, Senator, 1044; Robert Wilson, 143, 1044; Sarah Wilson "?", 1043; Silvester, 1043; Sylvanus, 369; Sylvia Dameron, 369; Sylvia Lee Dameron, 1045; Sylvian Lee Dameron, 532; Theo Evelyn Wells, 1045; Thomas Hunt, 1044; Vivian Wilbourne, 821, 1043; William Carrington, 1044; William H., 1043; William Henry, 1043; William Hester, 821, 1043; William T., 1043; Wilson, 1043; Winnefred, 810

**VanDenburg**, James Hodges, 677

**VanDenburgh**, Hattie 18; Maus, 18

**Vanhook**, R. W., 41

**Vanhoose**, Anne, 823; Jesse, 823; Sarah Ann, 822

**Vann**, Edmund Andrew J., 463, 641; Harold, 45; Samuel, 463, 641; Solomon, 463, 641

**Vaughan**, Ann Mary Franklin Adams, 1046; Annie Gettle, 1046; Beulah, 38; Carolyn Oliver, 845; David Lawrence, 1047; Edna Dowdy, 1047; Elvira J., 1048; Emma F., 1046; Fannie Payne, 1047; Fannie Virginia Payne, 774; Fanny, 105; James R., 1046; John J. "Johnney", 1048; John M., 1048; John Smith, 762, 1048; Kesley Bud Franklin, 774; Kesley Franklin, 1047; Lewis Harvey, 1048; Mariah Dowdy, 762; Mariah Jane Dowdy, 1048; Marshall, 845; Martha Archer, 1048; Mary "Molly" Sue Soyars, 1048; Mary "Polly" Smith, 1048; Mary, 1046; Morton David, 1046; Nona, 106; Raleigh T., 1046; Raleigh, 105; Sally East, 568, 1046; William F., 1048; William H., 1046; William Jr., 1048; William, 568, 1046, 1048; Willie Howard, 38, 39

**Vaughn**, DeHaven, Dr., 31; Flemming, 581; Geneva Eloise Farmer Jiles, 581; John Thomas, 1048; Mary Lou Beggerly, 1048; Stephen, 588; William Jefferson, 995

**Veley**, Bernice, 949

**Venable**, C. K., 33; James,



32; Jesse Anderson, 1084  
**Vernon**, Claude, 761;  
Glennie Dora Mize, 797;  
Sarah, 390; Thomas, 982;  
Virginia, 438  
**Via**, Amer, 545; Ben, 878;  
Gideon, 545; Robert, 545  
**Viar**, A. M., 545; Elizabeth,  
545; George, 545;  
Gertrude, 545; Gideon,  
545; Henry W. Jr., 545;  
Henry William, 545; John,  
545; Mary Eliza Woolard,  
545; Mary Emma, 545;  
Molly, 545; Nannie Leigh,  
544, 545; Nannie  
McDaniel, 545; Priscilla,  
545; Richard, 545; Roger,  
819; Thomas Henry, 545;  
Thomas Ivan, 545; Thomas  
Walker, 545; Thomas, 544,  
545

**Vogler**, Rhonda  
McCubbins, 1087  
**Voigt**, Ellen Bryant, 460  
**Von Joist**, 14

#### W

**Waddell**, Ann Carrington,  
532; M. Carrington, 532;  
Sarah Frances, 532  
**Wade**, Agnes, 852; Ed, 20;  
Edward, 852; Jean Faye  
McBride, 780; Jessica  
Faye, 780; Jon, 780;  
Lauren McBride, 780;  
Leana Wiles, 1075; Mary  
Luck, 766; Mary, 852;  
Ruby Hodnett, 978;  
William, 766  
**Wadman**, Annie, 843  
**Waggoner**, 97  
**Wagner**, Dana Lynn, 963;  
Earl, 963; John M., 762  
**Wahl**, Carol B., 124  
**Wailles**, Austin, Rev., 33;  
R. A., Jr., 33  
**Walden**, Charles A., 635;  
Charles, 781; Henry, 635;  
Jane, 635; Jonathan, 635;  
Lewis, 635; Lucinda, 635;  
Martha Ann, 635; Mary  
"Polly", 635; Richard, 635;  
William, 466  
**Walker**, Ambrose, 695;  
Andrew Paris, 1049; Annie  
E. Keen, 1054; Annie  
Keen, 1054; Annie May,  
1052; Bessie, 1052;  
Beverly Erastus, 1049;  
Billy, 1050; Catherine,  
1081; Celia Joyce, 688;  
Charlie Green, 1049;  
Charlie Lenton, 1052;  
Charlie Spencer, 1052;  
Charlie Stencil, 1049;  
Cindy Lou, 1050; Comelia,  
1051; Daniel Eugene,  
1050; Daniel Owen, 192,  
1050; Daniel T., 1049;  
Daniel Thomas, 410;  
Daniel, 192; Dasie Mae  
Mamie Hanks, 1052; Dollie  
Ann Roark, 911; Dolly  
Roark, 1049; Donald, 700;  
Dorothy Frances, 1009; E.  
Truman, 1055; Eliza Ann,  
1003; Elizabeth Tiffin,  
1034; Elizabeth, 695, 700,  
1051; Ella Florence, 642;  
Erma Lee Hutcherson,  
700; Fannie Bet Gauldin,  
1052; Fannie Louise, 1052;  
Florance H., 1049; Frances  
Ann Rowland, 932;  
Frances Coe, 498;  
Frances, 911; Frank Aaron,  
1054; Garnet Lee, 1052;  
Garnet Lee, Rev., 990;  
Geneva Greene, 1050;  
Harden, 1050; Harriett,  
402; Henry Clay, 1052;  
Henry G., 62; Henry, 911,  
943, 1054; Hugh, 1051; Ida  
Perkins, 1049, 911; Jack,  
1050; James Mose, 1052;  
James T., 1049; James,  
Col., 1081; Jefferson  
Davis, 538; Jennie Lee,

1052; Jeremiah, 1049;  
Joanna Grubb, 1055; John  
Andrew, 1049; John  
Bungon, 1049; John Henry,  
1052; John M., 1052; John  
W., 1052; John Wesley,  
1055; Johnny Milton, 192,  
1050; Johnson  
Beauregard, 1054; Joseph  
Lester, 1052; Joseph R.,  
80, 1049; Joseph, 695;  
Julia, 1052; Juliana, 1049;  
Kenova, 1051; Laura Ellen,  
454; Laura Tebitha, 1049;  
Laura, 911; Leonard, 1055;  
Lesley Fay, 691; Linda  
Kay, 691; Lisa Gay, 691;  
Lottie Evaline Dewberry  
Talbot, 666, 1051; Lucian,  
1049; Lucille Lou, 1049;  
Lucy Coe, 498; Lucy, 1100;  
Margaret, 1052; Martha J.  
W. Simpson, 410; Martha  
Patsy Wells, 1069; Mary  
Belcher, 1054; Mary  
Frances, 1049; Mary  
Howard, 695; Mary, 409;  
Matilda, 1052; Maxey  
Campbell, 1053; Melva  
Ree Reba, 1049; Meredith,  
695, 973; Michael Lynn,  
691; Michel Fletcher, 1049;  
Michia Fletcher, 943;  
Moses, 1052; Mr., 447; N.  
B., 62; Nancy Elizabeth  
"Bettie", 1052; Nancy  
Farmer, 1055; Nancy  
Hundley, 695, 973; Nancy  
Jane Midkiff Gregory,  
1052; Nannie Kate, 1052;  
Nannie Posey, 538;  
Nathaniel Benjamin, 231,  
1049; Norma Jean  
Hubbard, 691; Peggy, 605,  
1051; Percy Elson, 1049;  
Piety Davis, 538; Polly,  
695; Reba, 105, 106;  
Rebecca, 1052; Richard  
Allen, 192, 1050; Robert  
Elisha, 1053, 1054; Robert,  
538, 1003; Ronnie L., 677;  
Rufus E., 1049; Rufus  
Edward, 911, 1049; Sallie  
C., 1049; Sally Bomar,  
695; Samuel Harrison,  
1052; Sarah Green, 1049;  
Sarah, 695, 1052; Seignor,  
1055; Sherman, 1050;  
Stephen, 1034; Sue Ella,  
1049; Susan Mollie, 1052;  
Susan, 1052; Susannah A.  
Uhles, 1052; Thadde  
Alexander, 1049; Thomas  
Lee, 1052; Thomas  
Tinsley, 538; Virginia  
Scruggs, 1049; Walter  
Spencer, 1052; William  
Berkley, 1055  
William Burton, 691;  
William L., 932; William  
Lewis, 1052; William  
Seignor, 1055; William, 56,  
498, 1049, 1055, 1069;  
Willie B., 1049; Willie, 403;  
Wyatt Ward, 1049; Wyatt,  
911  
**Walkup**, Samuel A., 11  
**Wall**, Edna Posey, 871;  
Esther Clyde, 1009; Jane  
Davenport, 34; Virginia  
Liptford, 762  
**Wallace**, Curtis, 1056;  
David, 1056; Elizabeth  
Shepard, 1056; Elizabeth,  
1056; George David, 371;  
Isaac, 1056; James, 1056;  
Jane, 1056; Jesse, 1056;  
John, 1056; Juda "Eads",  
1056; Louisa Nash, 1056;  
Louisa, 1056; Lucinda,  
1056; Martha Frances  
Eslinger, 1056; Nancy  
Jane, 1056; Nancy Knight,  
1056; Nancy Mills, 1056;  
Nancy, 1056; Rachael  
Humphreys, 1056; Sarah  
Jane Shadley, 1056;  
Susannah Bright, 1056;

William Harrison "Buck",  
1056; William K., 1056;  
Woodson, 1056  
**Waller**, Ann Clark, 492;  
Benjamin, 766; Dicey, 766;  
Elwood B., 642; Flossie  
Hamlett, 642; Frances  
"Fanny", 466; Frances  
Lane, 753; Frances, 465,  
635; James, 426; John Sr.,  
492; John, 876; Jonas,  
466; Judith Luck, 492;  
Katherine Katy Evans  
Luck, 766; Martha N.  
"Patsy" Johns, 492, Mary,  
466; Pleasant, 845; Robert  
Clark, 492; Sarah Matilda  
Power, 873; Stella Annie,  
700; Thelma Bennett, 426;  
William Christopher  
(Willie), 96  
**Walling**, Elizha, 123  
**Walsh**, Jemima Hutchings,  
701  
**Walshaw**, Casey James,  
536; Cody John, 536; Kirby  
Jacob, 536; Olivia Grace,  
536; Tracis, 536  
**Walters**, A. G., 656;  
Abraham, 982; Agatha,  
982; Alice Columbus, 436;  
Archer, 982; Archibald,  
982; Callie, 685; Clement,  
982; Elizabeth "Betsy",  
1100, 1103; Ezra, 996;  
John, 436, 652, 982, 993;  
John, Captain, 998; June  
Cardwell, 985; Lethia  
McBee, 982; Letty, 632;  
Lucy Clement Walker, 982;  
Lucy, 982, 1100; Margaret,  
982; Mary, 1059; Obadiah,  
982; Robert C., 1100;  
Robert, 982, 996; Sallie  
Dabney Morris, 436;  
Seletta "Lethie", 1100;  
Thomas, 982, 1100;  
William, 982; Wilmoth, 982  
**Walton**, 45; Abel, 1091;  
Adale, 1057; Ann Pleasant,  
1058; Belle, 1057; Bessie,  
1057; Carol, 57; Charlie,  
1057; Clifton, 1057; Clyde,  
1057; Earl, 1057; Edward  
George, 1057, 1058;  
Edward Lee, 1057; Effie  
Florence Moody, 1058;  
Elsie, 1057; Eva Myer  
Mylum, 102; Geary Taylor,  
1058; George, 1057;  
Hannah, 984; Harry, 1057;  
Henry S., 57; Jackson,  
1057; James Albert, 1058;  
James T., 1057; James  
Taylor, 1057, 1058; James,  
39; Jesse, 1057; Jesse,  
Lieutenant, 1058; John T.,  
997; Lillian, 1057; Lilly L.,  
Smith, 997; Loyd S., 1057;  
Lucy W. Fulton, 1058;  
Lucy, 1057; Martha Ann  
Washington Robertson,  
1058; Michael, 57; Mildred,  
1057; Oscar, 1057; Paul,  
1057; Pleasant W., 1057;  
Pleasant William, 1058;  
Quincey James, 1058;  
Quincey, 1057; Robert  
Ned, 1057; Robin H., 984;  
Sally Tanner, 1058; Sarah  
Elizabeth Harward, 1058;  
Tommy, 14; W. B., 56;  
William T., 57; William T.,  
680, 682; William, 1057,  
1058  
**Wann**, Anna McGown,  
782; William, 782  
**Ward**, John, 134, 143;  
Lynch Dillard, 38; Mildred,  
38  
**Ware**, Agnes Pace, 654;  
Agnes, 658; Amanda  
Ferguson, 585; Andrew,  
654; Bertha Mae Gillespie,  
1059; David, 585;  
Elizabeth Miller, 654;  
James Emmett, 1059;  
James, 654, 655; Jane

Harrison, 654; Jane  
Harrison, 655; John II, 658;  
John Jr., 654; John, 654;  
John, Capt., 654, 655, 658;  
Mildred "Millie", 654;  
Nicholas, 655; Raymond,  
162; Robert Payne, 658;  
Samuel, 658; Susannah  
Harrison, 654, 656, 657;  
Susannah Payne, 654,  
656, 657, 658; William Jr.,  
658; William Sr., 658;  
William, 654, 657, 658  
**Warfe**, Martha A., 903  
**Warren**, Andrew, 1061;  
Anna W., 1086; Balaam,  
1061; Benjamin, 1061; C.  
L., Rev., 55; Caroline,  
1061; Charles Benjamin,  
1060; Clara, 1028; Clay,  
1061; Clarence, Reverend,  
70; Clister, 1061;  
Columbus Edward, 1060;  
Columbus Swanson, 1060,  
1061; Cyrus, 1061;  
Elizabeth Martin, 1061;  
Elizabeth, 1061; Ella Kate,  
1060; Frances, 705;  
George Dillard, 1060;  
George, 1061; Henry,  
1061; Iris, 50; James  
Thomas, 1060; John H.,  
1061; John Henry, 1060;  
Joseph Lee, 1060; Joseph  
W., 1060, 1061; Julia A.  
Barber, 1061; Julia E.,  
1061; Lena Alice Hundley,  
1060; Loula Sanford  
Gravelly, 1060; Lucinda,  
1061; Martha, 1061; Mary  
A., 1061; Mary Anne  
Hundley, 1060; Mary C.,  
1061; Mary Catherine  
Oakes, 1060, 1061; Mary  
Elizabeth, 1003; Mary Jane  
Gravelly, 1060; Matilda F.,  
1061; Mildred, 1061;  
Nannie Lou Purcell, 1060;  
Parthenia, 1061;  
Paulina S. Stutte, 1060,  
1061; Rebecca, 1061;  
Robert, 1061; Rose LNU,  
1061; Sammy B., 1060;  
Sampson, 1061; Sarah  
Austin, 1061; Saunders  
"Sanders", 1061; Susan  
Ann, 1061; Susanna  
Craddock, 1061; Thomas,  
1061; Virginia Catherine  
Gravelly, 1060; Virginia F.,  
1061; William Cook, 1060;  
William, 1061; Willie  
Powhatan, 1060  
**Wash**, Isabella, 982  
**Washburn/Davis**,  
Elizabeth, 647  
**Washington**, General, 13,  
204; George, 510, 807;  
George, President, 1070;  
John, Col., 1; Martha A.,  
1057  
**Waters**, Bobby Gene III,  
513; Bobby Gene Jr., 513;  
Elijah, 513; Jennifer  
Crawley, 513; Jeremy  
Russell, 513; Jorge  
Micheal, 513; Melanie  
Elizabeth, 513; Micayla,  
513; Richard, 69;  
Stephanie Edwards, 513;  
William Thomas, 427  
**Watkins**, Elizabeth, 783;  
Frances, 1132; John, 783  
**Watlington**, Bessie, 1062;  
Charles Vaden, 1062;  
Ches, 608; Delano, 1062;  
Doris Walker, 1049; Eva,  
1062; George A., 1062;  
George W., 393; Gladys,  
1062; Grace, 1062; Ida  
Graves Murphy, 1062; Ida  
Mae, 1062; James Jr.,  
1062; James Ramsey, 722,  
949, 1062; Jane, 1062;  
John George, 608;  
Marjorie, 1062; Mary, 1062;  
Onie Sheihorse, 722,

1062; Paul G., 171; Percy  
Edward, 1062; Winifred  
Adams "Winnie" V., 393;  
Winifred Adams, 1062  
**Watson**, Abisha Sr., 1064;  
Betty Burnette, 1063; Betty  
Jane Wimouth, 1063;  
Bruce, 1064; Chappie,  
1064; Daisy Coleman, 502;  
Danny W., 1063, 1064;  
Darlene L., 196; Darlene,  
196; David Lewis, 1063,  
1064; David Pete Lewis Jr.,  
1063; Dellie McCrickard,  
1006; Dwight Dillard, 462,  
968; Elizabeth A. Adams,  
389; Elizabeth Frances,  
451; Elizabeth Townley  
Dangerfield, 533;  
Else/Alice Justice, 1064;  
Fletcher B., 1006; Fletcher,  
874; Frances Catherine,  
659; Freddy Carrington,  
1063; Gerald, 872; Grisell,  
1064; Grizzell, 584; Hattie  
Barbour, 1064; Ichabod T.,  
389; Isaac H. Capt, 1064;  
Iva Lois Felice, 1064; J. K.,  
Colonel, 1113; Jennie  
Howard, 1063; Jessica  
Lynn, 1063; John Abisha  
"Harpen Creek John" Sr.,  
1064; John Cherrystone,  
1064; John Paul, 462, 968;  
John, 533; Joseph Denton,  
1064; Lois Rae, 988;  
Magdalene Linthicum,  
1064; Margaret Shields  
Novella, 462, 968; Marvin  
Dale, 1063; Marvin H. Jr.,  
1064; Marvin Horton "Capt  
Horton", 1064; Marvin  
Horton Sr., 1006, 1063;  
Nicholas Jack, 749;  
Paulina Parker, 1064; R.  
Deannie, 1063; Rebecca  
Darlene Law, 731, 749;  
Ronald Lee II, 749; Ronald  
Lee Sr., 749; Sarah "Sally"  
Ann, 1064; Shirley  
Haskins, 1063; Susannah,  
451; Teresa Darlene  
Altman, 1063; Thomas  
John I, 1064; Thomas,  
1063, 1064; William "Bill",  
1064; William Horton "Col.  
Horton", 1064  
**Watts**, Jacob, 809; John,  
544; William, 544  
**Weatherford**, Barbara  
Ann, 1009; John, 75, 562;  
Sally, 562  
**Weaver**, Jimmy, 670;  
Richard, 23  
**Webb**, Ardela Mae, 397;  
Cory, 1073; Karel M.,  
1073; Merry, 124; Sonji,  
1073; TaCoreia, 1073;  
Takeema, 1073; Wilson,  
397  
**Weddle**, Aubrey Ray,  
1066; Cora Brammer,  
1066; Eiler Fern, 1066;  
Evelene Jane, 1066; Hilda  
S., 88; Joan Carol, 1065;  
Joe Aiden, 1065, 1066;  
Joel Abner, 1066; Margaret  
Jane, 1066; Newton Eller,  
1065, 1066; Paul Guy,  
1066; Ruby, 1066; Rudy  
Lee, 1066; Treva Boone,  
1065; Treva Clarence  
Boone, 1066  
**Weeks**, Hurt, 578; Jack,  
578; Janice, 1067; Jessie  
Burl, 578; John Hurt, 165;  
Mary W., 578; Nannie  
Miller, 578; Nannie, 578;  
Norma, 1067; Ronald,  
1067; Taw, 578; Teat, 578;  
Willie Tell, 1067  
**Welch**, Sarah Elizabeth  
Walton, 1058  
**Welfare**, Thomas Sully,  
822  
**Welborn**, Curry, 497;  
Ethel Cocke, 497  
**Welles**, Leo, Sir, 1070;

Richard, Sir, 1070  
**Wells**, Ann, 1068; Annie,  
1068; Barnaby, 1069;  
Benjamin G., 1069;  
Beverly B., 3; Carlton L.,  
1068; Charles Jr., 1068;  
Charles T., 1068; Charles  
Wesley, 1070; Charlie  
Wesley, 894, 986;  
Charlotte, 136; Douglas E.,  
1068; Edward J., 1068;  
Elizabeth, 675; Elsie  
Elizabeth Aaron, 691; Exey  
Clay, 1070; Fay M., 1068;  
Faye, 1009; Frances E.,  
1068; Frances Margaret  
Travis, 1069; Frances  
Seay, 1069; Frances, 675;  
George P., 675; Grace E.,  
1068; Harold, 1068; James  
A., 1070; James E., 1068;  
James M., 1069;  
Jimmenson A., 447; Joel,  
1069, 1070; John D., 1069;  
John J., 1070; John  
James, 1070; John W.,  
1068; John, 1069; Joseph  
Sidney, 1070; Joseph, 386,  
1069, 1070; Judith, 1069;  
Leslie Stone, 691; Lewis  
Weston, 1068; Lillian E.  
"?", 1068; Malcolm H.,  
1068; Martha F., 447; Mary  
B., 1068; Mary E. Dickson,  
1069; Mary F., 1069; Mary  
Francis, 1069; Mary  
Henrietta, 386, 898, 1070;  
Mary J., 1068; Mary Jane  
Shorter, 1069; Mary Jane,  
1070; Mary S., 649;  
Matthew C., 1070;  
Matthew Clay, 386, 1069,  
1070; Matthew, 421, 1069,  
1070; Minnie Kathryn,  
1070; Mordine?, 1068;  
Nancy E., 1068; Nancy  
Petty, 675; Ollid Delin,  
1070; Peter Thomas  
"Pete", 1070; Peter  
Thomas, 687; Richard,  
1070; Robert Lee Bob,  
1070; Robert, 206; Rorer  
J., 1068; Sallie Frances,  
1070; Sally Fuller, 1069;  
Sarah Eliza M. Tarpley,  
1069; Sarah Frances, 386,  
702; Susannah, 541;  
Tabitha Gabriella, 1070;  
Tabitha Morton, 1069;  
Tabitha, 1069; Virginia  
Adams Powell, 828;  
William Addison, 1070  
**West**, Catherine McHaney,  
783; Charlotte Ashley, 971;  
Crystal Ann, 971; David  
Alan Jr., 971; David Alan,  
971; David, 415; Jane,  
539; Joseph, 783; Martha,  
1095; Mary Elizabeth, 971;  
Mary, 148; William, 539  
**Westbrook**, Henry, 914;  
Mary Smith, 996; Paschal,  
996  
**Weston**, Hontas, 1068;  
Lewis Weston Jr., 1068;  
Martha Ann Shelton, 1068;  
Minnie, 1068; Nannie  
Frances, 1068; Willis B.,  
1068  
**Whaley**, Mr., 629  
**Whately**, Michael, 963  
**Wheeler**, Therisa Jane,  
768; Thomas J., 768  
**Whelan**, John, 744; Laurie  
Sue Lanier, 744  
**White**, Abraham, 476;  
Abram, 232; Ada, 808;  
Arlene Hodnett, 1073;  
Austin Lee, 878; Beulah,  
1071; Brenda, 1073; Bud,  
843; Carson, 1072; Caudie  
Anderson, 1071; Caudie,  
1071; Christen, 878;  
Christina, 1073; Clifford M.,  
530; Colby, 878; Cynthia  
Owens, 878; Daijah, 1073;  
Daisy, 1071; Destiny, 1073;  
Doris Carmichael, 1072;

Emily, 1071; Everette, 1073; Geoff, 1072; Gordon, 1072; Hazel, 1071; Herbert, 1073; Jack, 1073; Jamerson Willard, 878; Jamerson, 1071; James M., 446; Jane Womack, 1071; Jane, 720; Jeremiah M., 679; Jeremiah, 679; Jerry M., 233; Jesse Carroll Jr., 878; Jesse Carroll, 878; Jesse, 1071; John B., 1071; John Bankhead, 1071; John Michael, 878; John W., 234; Johnny, 1073; Joseph, Reverend, 69; Josephine M., 98, 99, 109, 138, 181; Josephine Moody, 1073; Josephine, 186; Keith, 1073; Latissa Shelton, 476; Linda Pritchett, 878; Luke Carroll, 878; Marion Thomas Jr., 1073; Marion Thomas Sr., 1073; Mark, 1073; Martha "Patsy" Hardy, 476; Mary E., 1042; Mattie Guy, 1073; Nancy, 446; Nannie, 30; Obie, 1073; Ollie, 1071; Rawley, 150, 177, 914; Rawley Jr., 150; Rayven, 1073; Ronald Louis, 1073; Rosa, 1073; Sandra 177; Saradah Frances Chumley, 489, 530, 652; Sary "Sally" Elvira Mullen, 809; Sherman Lee, 878; Tara, 1073; Tianna, 1073; Tina, 1073; Tory, 1073; Wesley, 1072; Willie, 1073; Wilson, 1073; Zaccheus, 1073

**Whitehead**, Dixie, 170; Janie, 15; Joseph, 460; Liz, 170

**Whitesell**, Catherine Aaron, 385; John, 385

**Whitley**, Mary Snoddy, 1004; Wiley, 1004

**Whillock**, Elizabeth, 619; Thomas, 619

**Whits**, John, 914

**Whitt**, Bobby Lee, 1065

**Whittaker**, Sarah, 868

**Whitworth**, Tom, 975

**Wiencek**, Henry, 635

**Wiggington**, Dr., 630

**Wigington**, W. J., Dr., 151

**Wilborn**, Roger, 69

**Wilcox**, Richard J., Rev., 31

**Wiles**, Armistead Yeatts, 1074; Benton C., 1075; Bonnie, 561; Brenda, 561; Christine Lucille Doss, 561; Dorothy "Dolly" Bohannon, 1075; Elizabeth Parish, 1075; Elizabeth, 1075; Ellis B., 1075; Erasmus "Ras" Asberry, 1075; Fannie Baines/Baynes, 1075; Frances, 1075; Gail, 561; Gary, 561; Harriet L. Carter, 1075; Hugh Henry, 1074; J. E. Edd, 1075; J. H., 70; James Clifton, 1075; James Henry, 561, 1074; James Thomas, 1075; John Hubbard, 1075; John, 1075; Johnnie James Jim, 1074; Luke Jr., 1075; Luke, 1075; Margaret Stovall, 1075; Martha V., 982; Mary Caroline Farmer, 1075; Mary Huldah, 1075; Mary Jane Slayton, 1075; Mary, 1075; Nannie Elizabeth Haymes, 1075; Raleigh Hassel, 1074; Robert R., 1074; Robert, 1075; Sally Ann Dodson, 1075; Saludy, 1075; Samuel Raleigh, 1075; Sarah Frances Colley, 1074; Stephen, 1075; Susan, 1075; Thomas, 1075; Thomas Jr., 1075; William Robert,

1075; William, 1075

**William**, Carolyn Bailey, 207

**Wilkinson**, Amanda Elizabeth Vaden, 1043; Christine Bennett, 427; James, 578; Letty Y. Vaden, 1043; Lucy E., 1107; Mrs., 111; Ruby Alice Farmer, 578; Thornton E., 1043

**Wikes**, Almira, 1077; Beaulah Frances, 1079; Booker L., 1076; Booker Lawrence, 328, 1077, 1079; Carey Alan, 1078, 1079; Carey, 111; Charlie Thomas, 327, 1077, 1079; Earl Carson, 328, 1077, 1078, 1079; Earl, 111, 193; Grace English, 1076; Grace, 347; Jerry Glenn, 1078, 1079; Lena Keese, 739; Lillian G., 60, 98, 111, 328; Lillian Gibson, 218, 309, 329, 355, 836, 893, 1078; Lillian Nathaniel Gibson, 613, 1079; Lillian, 52, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 327, 347, 354, 366, 370, 380, 1077; Mary Elizabeth "May Liz" Ashwell, 1077, 1079; Mary Elizabeth, 327, 328; Mary Liz Ashwell, 1076; Mary Margaret McBride, 780; Mary, 1077; Michael Lee, 370; Michael, 380; Nick Emus, 1077, 1079; Norris Keese, 739; Pauline, 1079, 1077; Ray, 859; Ruby Pearl, 1079; Thomas "Tom", 1077; Tracey Earl, 1079; Tracey, 780; Victor Lawrence, 1077, 1079; Victor Ray, 347; Victor, 347; Wendy, 193; Willie Walker, 1077, 1079; Willie, 859

**Wilkinson**, Agnes Rebecca Barker, 484; Charles, 552; David, 552; Francis, 552; George W. W., 552; Jeff, 14; John, 552; Katie Bell, 550, 551, 552; Lillie Burnette, 552; Martha, 1106; Merselles, 552; Mrs. Thomas Pendleton, 653; Samuel, 552; Walter Scott, 484; Willis, 552

**William**, George W., 821

**Williams**, Abel, 828; Agnes Payne Harris, 657; Annie Blanche, 828; Annie Florence, 1101; Bernice, 770; Bertha Fay, 828; Bettie Flippin, 491; Beulah Dell, 828; Blanche, 586; Callie Lee, 536; Carolyn Bailey, 220, 221; Carolyn Yvonne Bailey, 412; Carrington, 1023; Clark Tansy, 828; Cora, 793; Cornelius B., 445; Cornelius J., 538; D. T., 787; Dan Alen, 412; Darna Graves, 1074; David Champness, 391, 1081; Doctor Crawford, 1081; Elizabeth Pocahontas Martin, 1081; Elizabeth Ramsey, 889; Emily Mary, 390; Ethelean M., 812; Eugene Beauharnais, 828; Francis Caroline Green, 623; Francis, 144; Gladys Evelyn, 828; Hortense Beauharnais, 828; James Calvin, 828; James M., 177, 914; James Mastin, 1081; James, 426; James, Jr., 329; Jane Elizabeth Clark, 828; John Irvin "Jack", 1080; John Woody, 1080; John, 61, 634, 932, 1081; Joseph Terry, 1081; Joseph, 494; Julian, 770;

Leona Gilbert, 690; Lewis, 1081; Lovenia F. Robertson, 913; Lucy Terry, 1081; Lucy, 390; Luther, 745, 798; Marmaduke, Sen., 657; Martha W. Dodson, 557; Martin, 1081; Martin Judge, 1081; Mary "Polly" Jones, 828; Mary, 1106; Matthew B., 391; Mike K., 66, 177, 180, 204, 240; Mike, 125; Nancy Shelton, 445; Omie, 329; Pearl Bell, 828; Peter, 440; Rawley, 121; Rhoda Adams, 391; Riley James, Jr., 329; Riley James, Sr., 329; Robert A., 538; Robert Walker, 1081; Robert, 494, 508; S. B., 407; S. B., Rev., 83; Sally Bennett, 426; Sarah Davenport, 1077; Sarah Davis, 538; Sarah Lanier, 494; Sarah Rowland, 932; Shrewsbury, 889; Surada, 863; Susannah, 1081; Thomas Terry, 1081; Virginia Washington Yates, 1105; W. J., 67; William C., 538; William Mastin, 1081; William Sr., 1081; William, 391, 1106; Willie Craddock, 798; Wilmoth Walker, 1081

**Williamson**, James Pinckney, 659; Nancy, 652

**Willingham**, Milly, 816

**Willis**, Ann Payne, 860; Audrey Lovelace, 1094; Audrey Virginia Lovelace, 763; Bud, 97; Caroline, 1001; Charles "Wash", 1083; Count Darrell Allison "C. D. A.", 1083; Elizabeth Blades, 1083; James E., 1083; James Robert, 1083; James, 608, 1083; Janie Warren, 1060; Joel Landy, 1083; John, 860; Lipscomb Claude, Jr., 330; Louis Robert, 776; Permelia Myers, 1083; Robert, 1083; Ruhammer Margaret Shelton, 1083; Sallie Simpson, 1083; Sarah Martin, 1083; Sarah Payne, 860; Sterling, 860; Susie May Mayhew, 776; Wyatt Berkley, 763

**Wills**, Chesley, D., 90; Fannie H., 90; James H., 90; James Henry, 90; Josephine, 90; Juliet Adams Chumblor, 828

**Wilson**, A. Steve, 1086; Albert Lee, 933; Alexander, 1086; Allene, 1084; Alma, 1084; Alvin B., 1086; Anita, 580; Annie Gertrude, 681; Annie Marie Martin, 1086; B. Frank, 1086; Bertie, 730; Birtie, 1084; Bob, 1084; Boyd, 1084; Bruce Timothy, 920; C. Eugene, Rev., 30; Calvin V., 1086; Carl, 1084; Cebron, 1084; Charles Charlie, 933; Charlie Henry, 945; Charlie, 550, 1084, 1085; Claire, 154; Claude, 1084, 1085; Colonel John, 23; Daisy, 1084, 1085; Doll, 1085; Dove, 1084; Earnest C. Jr., 580; Earnest C., 580; Eddie, 1084; Edward, 1085; Elijah, 1084, 1085; Elisha Thomas, 1084, 1085; Elisha, 730, 1084, 1085; Elizabeth Broadnax, 23; Elizabeth Rowland, 932; Ellis, 730, 1084, 1085; Elmo Howard, 933; Flossie R., 74; Floyd, 1084, 1085; Frances Maria, 822; George Robert, 1085; George, 23, 699; Georgia, 1084, 1085; Hessie, 1084, 1085; Howard, 1084;

Hudson, 699; Jack, 1085, 1084; Jennie, 1084; Jeremy Dillon, 923; John, 421, 730, 822, 823, 932, 1084; Julia Dewberry, 945; Julia Elizabeth Dewberry, 933; Kristy Robinson, 923; Lacy, 933; Leonard Thomas, 933; Lindo, 1085, 1084; Lizzie, 412; Maggie Hairston, 1086; Maggie, 1084, 1085; Mallie, 1084; Marie, 823; Martha Adaline Noble, 823; Martha Adeline, 822; Martha, 823, 1084; Mary Angela, 920; Mary Elizabeth "Mary Bett", 1085; Mary Elizabeth, 1084; Mary Emma, 1084; Mary Justiana, 822; Mary, 823, 699; Mellon Benjamin, 1086; Michael Lynn Jr., 923; Michael Lynn Sr., 923; Minnie, 1084, 1085; Nannie, 1084, 1085; Nathaniel, 823; Oscar, 1084, 1085; Pearl, 1084, 1085; Peter, 1084, 1085; Peter, Captain, 730, 1085; Peter, Lieutenant, 730; Raleigh, 1084, 1085; Raymond, 1084; Rebecca Michelle, 923; Robert, 74; Roy, 1084, 1085; Sam, 1084, 1085, 1086; Susan, 979; T. B., Rev., 1010; Thomas Miller, 988; Tom, 1084; Veta Farmer, 1075; Virginia Price, 920; Wiley, 1084; Will, 1084, 1085; William James "Capt. Bill", 1084; William James "Jim", 1084, 1085; William James, 730; William James, Captain, 1085; Winifred Tunstall, 822; Winifred Tunstall, 823; Winnifred, 823; Woodrow, 182

**Wimbish**, William, 177

**Wimbush**, William, 914

**Wimmer**, Lena, 872

**Windsor**, Gamet, 420

**Winn**, Archer, 1087; Gene, 1087; Henry, 1087; J. C., 1087; James Lee, 624; James Rufus, 1060; Jim, 1087; Martha Patricia Hazelwood, 624; Marvin, Dr., 1087; Mary Pryor, 112; Mattie Lyle, 1087; Nora Slaughter, 1087; Oscar, 1087; Raymond, 1087; Robert, 1087; Roy, 1087; Russell, 1087; W. H., 1087

**Winston**, Henry, 8, 48; Isaac, 503; Lucy, 503; Mary Dabney, 503; Mrs. L. B., 81; Sarah, 503; Willie Clay Holland, 1088

**Winters**, Melvin C., 30

**Wiseman**, Henry A., Dr., 236

**Witcher**, Albert, 371; Allen, 894; Annie Williams, 793; Bettie M. Rucker, 848; Caleb Jr., 533; Charlotte, 894; Dan, 1089; Dorothy "Dolly" Dangerfield, 533; Hannie Reynolds, 1089; Irene Ramsey, 886; James, 505; Jannie W., 1089; John, 1089; John, 54; Jonnah, 1089; Lena Fuller, 1089; Mary Collie, 505; Mary Parrish, 1089; Mickey, 46; Nannie Belle, 1089; Nathaniel Newbill, 389, 1090; Nollie, 949; Paulina Adams, 1090; Paulina W. Adams, 389; Shirley Wyatt, 1104; Sonny, 886; Vincent Addison "Ben" Jr., 1090; Vincent Addison "Ben" Sr., "Col. Clawhammer", 1090; Vincent, 396, 1020; Willie Hill, 1092, 1093, 1094,

1095; Thomas W., 24, 62, 1094; Thomas William, 1093, 1095; Thomas, 792, 914, 915, 1094; West Gilliam, 1095; West, 1093; William Henry Jr., 1094; William, 1094; Willie Hill, 1095

**Woods**, Martha Jane, 1003

**Woodson**, A. B., 105, 106; Blanch, 927; Frank, 63; Jesse, 679; John, 849; Joseph, 700; Lucinda Hodnett, 700; Lucy Taylor, 700; Polly, 949; Sarah, 849

**Woody**, Avarilla Law, 1055; Catherine M., 1097; Effie, 1097; Eugene, 1097; Fannie, 1096; Flora Creasy Holley, 717; Flora Virginia Creasy Holley, 715; Flora, 1096; Fred, 1097; Gordon, 690; Henry, 1097, 1055; Herschel, 1097; James B., 1097; James, 994, 1097; John W., 1097; Joseph Blair Joe, 1096; Joseph David J. D., 1096; Judith Lea, 1097; Junius B., 1097; Lee, 1097; Lucy, 1097; Nora, 1097; Patience Morgan, 1055; Pearly, 1097; Permelia E., 1097; Pleasant P., 1097; Pleasant, 1097; Randolph, 1055; Robert, 1097; Sallie Linthicum, 1055; Sallie, 1055; Sara "Sallie" Belle, 1055; Sileta, 1097; Susannah Martin, 1055; Thomas J., 1097; Thomas, 1097; Vivian, 690; Wesley Thomas, 1097; Wiley, 1055; William Y., 1097; Willis, 1055

**Woolard**, Eliza Ancarrow, 545; Thomas, 545

**Wooldridge**, Daisy Nichols, 1098; George Wingfield, 1098; James Donald Melvin, 1098; John William, 1098; Laura Melcenia, 489, 409; Lena Myrtle Moorefield, 1098; Margaret Melcenia Liningburg Greenway, 1098; Marshall Arthur, 1098; Martha M. St. Clair, 1098; Mildred Frances Bagby, 673; Minnie Hazel Dowdy, 1098; Paulina Elizabeth, 673; Pryor S., 1098; Thomas Henry, 673

**Word**, Pamela H., 799

**Worley**, Drew Morgan, 974; Edgar Hunt, 578; James A., 489, 973; James Anderson, 1042; James B., 489; Lulie Frances Short Chumley Tarpley, 489, 973; Mary Ella Updike, 489; Meissie Ruth Rowland, 929; Myrtle May Farmer, 578; Pattie Shelton, 974; Phoebe A. R. Owen, 489; Sexton, 1062; Susan 1, 5, 116, 170, 199; William Sidney, 1042

**Worsham**, Agnes Kelly, 568; Archibald Dunnivant, 38, 799; Dollie C. Bruce, 38, 799; Dunnivant, 38; Elizabeth Dunnivant, 799; Elsie Alease Hutcherson, 700; Evelyn Frances Mayhew, 777; Frances A. East, 799; Hazel Cleo Peggy, 700; Henry Randolph, 96; Henry, 38, 568; Ida Gladys Mayhew, 777; Irving, 777; Lomax Owen, 700; Martha Ann Moon, 799; Michael, 383; Miles E., 799; Nathan, 777; Nathaniel, 777; Samuel, 570, 799; Susie Doris, 700; Tammy, 383

**Withers**, Edward Dandridge, Dr., 23; Elizabeth Travis Wilson, 23; Louisa Coles Miller, 23; Sallie B. Vaughan, 1046; W. A., 1046

**Witt**, Charles, 476

**Womack**, Allen, 177; Allen, 389, 914; Ann Eliza Blankenship, 652; Edna Bennett, 426; Elizabeth Ann Power, 873; Ernest, 426; Harriett Blankenship, 436, 652; Helen Frances Shelton, 957; James, 138; Lafayette, 436; Luther, 426; Martha, 77; Mary Allen, 389, 390; Myrtle Bennett, 426; Pansy Bennett, 426; Robert James, 957; Sallie, 389; William, Captain, 77

**Wood**, April Ann, 405; Benjamin, 1091; C. W., 680, 683; C. W., Reverend, 72; Clark H., 1050; Dana, 946; Didamia Bailey, 415; Elizabeth, 1091; Emeline, 1091; Frances Thacker Harvey, 989; George T., 1091; Gracie Truman Thompson, 1029; Hannah, 539; James, 1091; Jeanette Yeatts Blair, 1111; Jeremiah, 1091; John William, 602; Joseph, 1091; Joshua J., 1091; Junior, 27; Layton H., 1091; Layton, 1091; Louisa, 1091; Lucy Dodson, 682, 1091; Lucy, 1091; M. L., 57; Malinda Hill, 683, 680, 978, 1091; Martha, 651; Mary "Polly", 1091; Mary Ann, 1091; Mildred, 27; Moses, 1091; Nancy, 1091; Naomi Elizabeth, 567; Peggy S., 3; Richard, 1091; Robert, 1091; S. H., 61; Samuel Harvey II, 1029; Samuel, 682, 978, 1091; Sarah, 978, 1091; Thomas David, 989; Virginia, 61; William J., 1091; William, Major, 162; Wilmouth, 679, 682; Wilton T. Sr., 415

**Woodall**, John, 605; Laura Belle, 647; W. M., 942; Widow, 1057; Willie Jacobs, 942

**Wooding**, 42; Alice "Alcy", 1095; Bell, 11; Bettie, 1094; Bobby, 1092; Eliza Archer Crews, 1093, 1094; Eliza Archer, 1095; Eliza Gilliam, 1095; Eliza, 1094; Elizabeth Carter, 1095; Elizabeth Hill, 1094; Elizabeth, 1094; Ella Wilcox "Birdie", 1092, 1095; Emma, 1095; Frank Preston, 1093; George W., "Captain", 649; George W., 1094; George, 1094; Harry, 194, 649; Henry, 1094; James Christopher, 1095; Jo White, 1094; John, 1094; Josiah Crews, 1095; Josiah, 1094; Lillian Belle, 1095; Louisa, 1094; Martha Susan, 1095; Martha Susan "Mattie", 1095; Martha, 1094; Mary Berger, 1094; Mary, 1094; Mildred, 1094; Nat, Dr., 1093; Nathaniel Henry, 1094; Nathaniel, 1094; Olivia Ford Gilliam, 1093; Richard, 1093; Robert W., 1095; Robert, 24, 1094; Robert, Col., 1094; Samuel Josiah, 1095; Samuel Tunstall, 1095; Samuel, 1094; Sue, 1094; Susan, 1093; Susanna, 1094; Thomas H., 177; Thomas Hill, 1092, 1093, 1094,

**Wray**, Clara Wells Pearson Allen, 1069; Fannie Tuggle, 1024; James Alexander, 1024; Nathaniel, 76; Robert, 1002; William, 1069  
**Wright**, (T)abitha Jane, 1113; Abitha, 235; Albert Swain, 1101; Aldie, 1100; Amogene, 1100; Anna D., 1103; Anna, 1100, 1102; Barbara, 1099; Barmie, 1099, 1100; Betty Carolyn, 1099; Brenda Lee, 1099; Carolyn Lee, 1099; Celetta "Lethie", 1103; Celia Beatrice, 1100; Charles Lee, 1099; Charles, 1100; Christopher, 1113; Coleman P., 1102; Daniel Franklin, 1101; Daniel, 1103; Deborah Ann, 1099; Dianah, 1102; Donald L., 80; Donald L., Rev., 14, 80, 151; Donna Gail, 1099; E. T., Rev., 59; Earl Hampton, 1099; Eljje, 1100; Elmer Edison, 1100; Erma Lee Hutcherson Walker, 700; Esther Evans, 575; Esther, 1103, 1100; Fallon, 1102; Fannie, 1101; Fleming, 1102; Floyd, 1102; Frank, 700; Gearldene, 1100; Geneva, 547; George Haston, 1102; George W., 1102; Hazel Magdalene, 1099; Hazel, 1100; Henry Franklin, 1101; Henry Sanders, 1103; Hiram D., 1103; Howell C., 90; Infant Male, 1100; Isaac P., 1102; James Carroll, 1100; James Fleming, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; James Kennedy, 1099; James M., 1103; James William, 1099, 1100, 1101; Jesse Lee, 438; Jessie Samuel, 1101; Jessie, 90; John B., 1102; John D., 1102; John E., 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; John Henry, 1101, 1103; John Robert, 1101; Joseph Clayton, 1099; Joseph Fleming, 1101; Julia Ann, 1102; Kenneth Joseph, 1099; Kenneth, 1100; Laban, 1103; Labon, 1102;

Larkin B., 1101, 1103; Lawrence, 198; Leander, 986; Lester Barmie, 1099; Lester, 1100; Linda Lee, 1099; Lois, 1100; Loraine, 1100; Louisa, 1101, 1103; Louisiana, 1102; Lula Belle Judy, 1100; Lunie Lester, 1100; Martha Ann, 1101; Martha Elizabeth "Lethe", 1102; Martha J., 1102; Martha Patsy, 1102; Martha, 1102; Mary Ann, 1100; Mary B., 13, 151; Mary C., 1102; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie", 1102; Mary Elizabeth, 1101; Mary, 1103; Melinda C., 1103; Mildred "Milly", 1100; Milly Hester, 1101; Miss (T)abitha, 1113; Mr. & Mrs. Christopher, 1113; Mrs. Fred, 624; Myrtle, 1099; Nancy A., 1103; Nancy, 1102; Pandora "Dora", 1101; Patricia, 1099; Phelney, 1099, 1100  
Raleigh Edward, 1102; Ralph, 1100; Richard Green, 1102; Richard M., 1101; Richard P., 575, 1100, 1102, 1103; Robert F., 1103; Robert Matthew "Matt", 1103; Robert, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Rosa Lee, 1099, 1100; Rosanna, 1102; Rosemond, 1102; Roucha, 1100; Sandra Lee, 1099; Sarah Triphenia, 1102; Sarah Vaden, 1043; Shadrack, 1102; Stephen, 1102; Susan Alice, 1101; Susan Emma, 1101, 1103; Susanna, 1102; Sylvester, 1100; Theima Lee, 1099; Thomas, 76; Unnamed Twins, 1100; Virginia, 448; William B., 1100; William G., 1102; William Green, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; William Jr., 1102; William Preston, 1101; William, 1102, 1103; Willie Ann, 1101; Wilma Jean, 1100; Winona, 1100  
**Wyatt**, Acie Johnson, 1104; Ann Nancy Ware, 654; Annie Laurie Dalton, 1104; Billy, 78; Earl, 771;

Eliel Jackson, 602; Gracie Martin, 771; Janie Stegall, 1011; Martha Ann, 397; Mary Elizabeth Dalton, 1104; Mattie, 78; Nancy, 78; Ocie Johnson, 1104; Richard, 654; Ronny James, 1104; Wallace Johnson, 1104; Wayne, 78; Willie Wayne, 1104  
**Wylie**, Alexander, 90  
**Wyllie**, Alfred Scales, 823; Allan Love, 822, 823; Frances Payne Noble, 823; Frances Payne, 823; Georgiana Anderson, 823; Hugh, 823; John Noble, 823; Kate Lewis Scales, 823; Margaret Hodges, 823; Martha Ann Holcombe, 823; Mary Love, 823; Mary Venable Holcombe, 823  
**Y**  
**Yarbro**, D. N., Pastor, 629  
**Yarbrough**, Mrs. Joseph, 653  
**Yates**, Alexander Hamilton, 1105; Andrew Jackson, 1105; Betsy Riggins, 1105; Caleb Dodson, 1105; Clayton Hamilton, 1105; Dianna Dodson, 1105; Edith D., 1105; Elizabeth Feline Lipford, 762; George Washington, 1105; Henderson, 1105; James T. "Tirah", 1105; James Tarpley, 1105; John Edward, 1105; John R., 80; John William, 1105; John Yardley, 762; Joseph M., 651; Joseph, 1105; Judith, 141; Kansas Nebraska McMorries, 1105; Luther, 668; Lydia Joseph, 651; Lydia Parsons, 1105; Mary Ann (Bennett), 235; Mary Ann Clardy, 1105; Mary Ann, 1105; Mary B. Lipford, 762; Monroe Jefferson, 1105; Nancy Elizabeth Russell, 1105; Samuel, 141; Sarah Diana, 1105; Sherman Curtis, 1105; Stephen, 651, 677; William Rice, 651; William S., 762; Willis Jr., 677; Willis Sr., 677

Willis, 235, 677, 1113  
**Yeaman**, Addie Jettie, 1108; Boss Isaac, 1108; Byron Olen, 1108; Edna James, 1108; Eliza Ann Richardson, 1108; Elizabeth Ann Richardson, 391; Elizabeth Hall, 640, 1106, 1107; Elizabeth, 1106; Fitzhugh Lee, 1108; Hattie Amanda, 1108; Humphrey Jesse, 1108; Isaac J., 1107; Isaac James, 391, 1108; Isaac, 391; James, 1106; Jean, 510, 1106; John George, 1108; John Henry, 1107; John II, 391, 1106, 1108; John III, 391, 640, 1106, 1107, 1108; John Jr., 441; John Sr., 1106; John, 49; Joseph Anderson, 1107; Joseph Dameron, 1108; Joseph, 1106; Laila Virginia, 1108; Lewis, 1106; Mabel Clair, 1108; Mary Susan, 1107; Mary Williams, 391, 1106; Mary, 1106; Moses Elias, 1107; Myrtle, 1108; Nannie Williams, 1107; Ora Gustava, 1108; Rhoda Frances, 1107; Sarah, 1106; Sibyl, 1106; Susanna, 1106; Susannah Hall, 391, 1106, 1107, 1108, 640; Susannah, 441; Thomas Bailey, 1107, 1108; Virgie Elias, 442, 920; William H., 1107, 1108; Winifred, 1106  
**Yeardly**, George, 849  
**Yeatts**, Abitha James, 1115; Abitha Wright, 1115; Albert Jack, 113; April Dawn, 1112; Aubrey Lee, 1109, 1111; Aubrey, 114; Bennett Haymes Pete, 1111; Bessie Worsham, 1111; Bilha Mayhew, 1112; Booker Amos, 410; Brandon Douglas, 1109; C. J., 860; Carol Landon, 402, 1110, 1113, 1115; Charles Edrie, 1109; Charles O., 734; Charlie Alfred, 1111; Charlie Ramsey, 1111; Christopher T., 734; Claude, III, 283; Cora Ella,

1115; Darrell, 1111; Edna Willis, 1109; Elizabeth Haymes, 1111; Elizabeth J., 29; Elizabeth M. Hayes, 201; Elizabeth Ramsey, 462; Ella Joyce, 786; Elma Lee, 786; Elsie Kate Colbert, 500; Ethel Kathleen, 1115; Eva Lee Collins, 506; Fannie, 734; Fitzhugh, 500; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" Blair, 1115; Frances Elizabeth Blair, 1110; Frank R., 734; Garnett W. Sr., 1111; George F., 734; Gladys Myers, 1112; Gregory Lee, 1109; H. T., 859; Ham, 858; Hamilton "Ham," 201; Harry Blair, 1115; Harry William Sr., 506; Hattie Jane, 462; Hazel Bernice, 786; Herbert Jesse, 1112; Herbert Pershing, 1112; Howard Taft, 462; Hubbard C., 897; Ida, 67; Jacob T., 410; James Anderson, 462; James Calvin, 462; James, 1111; Jennie, 734; Jimmie Alfred, 1111; Joan Shelton, 1109; John Richard Jr., 1115; John Richard Sr., 1113; John Richard, 235, 677; John Richard, Captain, 402, 1113, 1115; John, 677; Joseph M., 821; Judy Gibson, 1090; Julia R. Liptord, 762; Kelly Junior, 1114; Lelia Lou Atkinson, 410; Lewis Thomas, 786; Lieutenant, 1113; Lillie Bennett, 1115; Louise Keese, 739; Lucille Reaves, 485, 891; Lucy Ann, 1115; Lynwood, 619; Maria Elena Cabrera Castilla, 1115; Marion Adela, 786; Mary E. Dalton, 410; Mary Elizabeth, 1115; Mary Gillie Reynolds, 897; Meade, 1111; Mintna "?", 734; Missouri Eleanor Zue, 460; Nadine Hedrick, 462; Nancy Lee, 1115; Nannie Bryant Jane, 462; Nannie Irene, 462; Nannie Kate Price, 986; Ola Dudley,

460; Ora Alice, 1115; Ovie, 460; Polley Hall, 640; Ramsey, 1109; Robbie Lynwood, 1115; Roy Snow, 462; S. B., 46; Sally Linthicum, 821; Sally, 447; Sarah Ramsey, 1109; Stephen Jr., 640; Stephen, 283; Taylor Lewis, 786; Thomas, 734; Virginia Hodges, 677; Virginia Kent, 1115; Virginia Price, 986; Virginia Reynolds "Jenny", 682; Virginia, 283; W. H., 201; Walter Edward, 786; Walter H., 734; Wendell Avon, 1115; William Coleman, 1115; William Edward, 1061; William O., 734; William Sydna, 1115; Willis Christopher, Dr., 1110, 1115; Willis Christopher, M.D., 434, 1113  
**Young**, Carolyn W., 22, 105, 127; Carolyn Walker, 19, 48, 183, 187, 231, 251, 315, 319, 343, 344, 1049; Jeff, 1063; John Ellis, 828; John William Oliver, 446; Katharine Anne, 405, 867; Kimberly Gayle Pigg, 405; Kristi Lynn, 405, 867; Mary Elisa Bradley, 446; Robin Hines, 1063; Scott Frederick, 867; William, 882  
**Younger**, Armistead, 792; Arthur, 32; Fan, 650, 954; Hattie Ramsey, 887, 888; Joel, 69; Vickie, 507  
**Youngs**, William F., 1015  
**Z**  
**Zehe**, Cathryn Meyer, 834; Christina Margaret, 442; William Henry, 442, 834  
**Zeigler**, Ester Buckwater, 1116; Jacob, 1116; John Reynolds, 1116; Micheal, 1116; Patience, 1116  
**Ziegler**, John, 885; Mary Ann Brock, 885  
**Ziglar**, Alice Elaine, 536  
**Zywacarte**, Sandra Slaughter, 985